OPUS₂

Grenfell Tower Inquiry

Day 126

May 6, 2021

Opus 2 - Official Court Reporters

Phone: +44 (0)20 3008 5900

Email: transcripts@opus2.com

Website: https://www.opus2.com

1 Thursday, 6 May 2021 1 your knowledge and belief? 2 (10.00 am) A. Yes, but I would add that whilst preparing for this SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to 3 today, I realised that my statement about how many times today's hearing. Today we're going to hear evidence 4 I went to the health and safety committee is not 4 5 from another TMO witness, Mrs Teresa Brown, I think. Is 5 6 that right, Mr Kinnier? 6 Q. We will come on to that in due course. 7 MR KINNIER: That's right, sir. May I call Mrs Brown. 7 A. Just letting you know that that's the only error that SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 8 8 I think is in there. 9 MS TERESA BROWN (affirmed) 9 Q. Thank you. 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. 10 Have you discussed your evidence with anyone before 11 Now, sit down, make yourself comfortable. I know 11 coming here today? 12 you have given evidence to the Inquiry before, so you 12 A. No. are reasonably familiar with the way we do things, but 13 Q. Thank you. 13 14 just to remind you, we shall have a break halfway 14 Now, the first topic I'd like to discuss with you is 15 through the morning, but if at any stage you feel you 15 vour experience. 16 would like to have a break some other time, will you 16 Now, you were director of housing at the TMO from 17 just indicate and we will do what we can to help you, 17 February 2014 onwards; is that right? 18 all right? 18 A. That's correct, yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes, will do. 19 19 Q. If we can go to your first statement, which is at 2.0 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. That's it, just take your 20 $\{TMO00000895/1\},$ at paragraph 4, you say there: 21 21 "I have professional qualifications in housing and 22 22 Right, yes, Mr Kinnier since obtaining my degree I have worked for a number of 2.3 Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY 23 Arms' Length Management Organisations and local 2.4 MR KINNIER: Thank you, sir. 2.4 authorities managing a variety of different housing 2.5 services over time including neighbourhood, concierge, 2.5 Good morning, would you please confirm your name for 1 the record? 1 cleaning and caretaking services." 2 A. My name's Teresa Brown. 2 First of all, what are your qualifications in 3 Q. Thank you for coming to give evidence today, it's much 3 housing management? 4 appreciated. 4 A. So I'm a chartered member of the Institute of Housing. 5 5 I did a five -year post-degree course. As the Chairman said, if at any time you would like 6 6 Q. How long have you been working for arm's length a break, please say so. 7 Also, if at any time any of my questions are unclear management organisations? 8 or too long, please say so and I will either repeat them 8 A. So I've worked in all local authorities, I've been 9 or rephrase them. 9 working for them since my entire career. My whole 10 Also, would you mind keeping your voice up, it's 10 career's been in the housing field. 11 solely so the transcribers can capture everything you 11 Q. Would that be something of the order of 25 years? 12 12 A. Yes, and a little more now. say. 13 A. Okay 13 Q. Were you in a director or senior management position in 14 Q. You will see your statements come up on the screen in 14 any other body before you joined the TMO in February 15 front of you, Ms Brown. 15 2014? You have provided three statements to the Inquiry. A. This was my first director post, but I had been in 16 16 17 The first one is at {TMO00000895}. That's your first 17 senior management posts reporting to directors of 18 statement dated 10 January 2019. 18 housing all $\,--\,$ for a very long time in my career. 19 The second statement can be found at $\{TMO00842402\}$, 19 Q. The next topic I'd like to discuss with you is health 20 and that is dated 4 October 2019. 20 and safety training. 2.1 Your third and final statement can be found at 21 Now, in relation to your personal training, in broad 2.2 {TMO10048982}, and that was dated 15 March 2019. 2.2 terms, what health and safety training did you receive 23 Have you read each of those statements recently? 23 before you joined the TMO in February 2014?

to the best of 25 health and safety training

24

I don't remember taking -- doing any specific housing --

health and safety training before then. It doesn't mean

4

24

Q. Can you confirm that they are all true to the best of

- 1 that I didn't, I just don't have a recollection of that.
- 2 Q. Can you remember any specific fire safety training
- 3 before you joined the TMO?
- A. No, I'm afraid I can't. 4
- 5 Q. Was there a regular programme of health and safety
- 6 training when you were at the TMO?
- A. There certainly was for my staff, for the estate
- 8 services assistants, that was very regular. I think the 9 health and safety training that I took part in was
- 10 a module that we did online, but I think that's the only
- 11 training that I was involved in.
- 12 Q. Did the training that you undertook include fire safety 13
- A. I'm sorry, I can't remember the details of it. It was 14 15 some time ago, I'm afraid.
- Q. In relation to your staff, can you remember whether they 16 were provided with bespoke fire safety training? 17
- 18 A. So the estate services assistants definitely were.
- 19 There was an ongoing programme of training for those
- staff ran by Janice Wray and others in the health and
- 20
- 2.1 safety team to keep them regularly updated, making sure 2.2 they had the skills to do the job.
- 2.3 Q. How regular was regularly for these purposes?
- 2.4 A. So it was at least once a year, but I think when it
- became apparent that they needed to up a particular

- 1 skill then particular training was run for them, as
- 2 Lunderstand it.
- 3 Q. How frequent was your own training, can you remember,
- the online module that --
- 5 A. So I think that was just a one-off.
- 6
- 7 Were you familiar with specific guidance published 8 by government and other authorities that was specific to
- 9 fire safety, fire safety risk: sleeping accommodation?
- 10
- 11 Q. Do you recall the Local Government Association's
- 12 guidance on fire safety in purpose-built flats?
- 13 A. Yes, definitely , that had been, you know, the key bit of
- 14 legislation that our fire safety strategy was pinned on,
- 15 so, yeah, I was familiar with that in terms of,
- 16 you know, the stay-put strategy.
- 17 Q. Were you familiar with the LACORS guidance which was
- 18 entitled "Housing - Fire Safety Guidance"?
- 19 A. No.
- 2.0 Q. Now, in relation to the LGA guide, did you receive any
- 21 specific training on that document?
- 2.2 A. No.
- 23 Q. If you hadn't received training on that document, how
- 24 were you aware of its requirements?
- 25 A. I don't profess to be a specialist in it and to know,

- you know, everything about it, I just know that that was
- 2 the framework, the best practice that we laid the
- 3 foundation of our fire safety strategy, and it was
- 4 something that I'd been familiar with from working in
- 5 other organisations, the stay-put practice.
- Q. Did you ever sit down and read the document in its 6 7 entirety?
- 8 A. No, I didn't
- 9 Q. Would you refer to it as and when the need arose during 10 the course of your responsibilities ?
- 11 A. No, I wouldn't have done that.
- 12 Q. So when you needed to have regard to it, would you be
- 13 directed to the relevant provision by, say, for example,
- 14 Janice Wray?
- 15 A. No, I think, you know, Janice Wray and the health and
- 16 safety team provided our specialist expertise and
- 17 knowledge in there. I didn't seek to go and look at it
- 18 further than that. I took the guidance that was
- 19
- 20 Q. So there were never any circumstances in which you went
- 2.1 out to look out what advice the LGA guidance gave on any
- 22 particular topic?
- A. No, I don't think that would have been in my role 2.3
- 2.4 particularly to do that. I think we had experts in the
- 2.5 field who had given us advice on that, and, you know,

- 1
- 2 apportioned our knowledge and skills accordingly
- 3 Q. How would you keep yourself updated about changes to
- general fire safety regulations, policies and
- 5 strategies?
- 6 A. I think I would get that guidance from the health and
- 7 safety team through the committees that we went to and
- 8 the meetings that I attended with Janice and other
- 9 people in the organisation.
- 10 Q. Thank you.
- 11 If we can now turn to the housing team training, and 12 if I could ask you to keep your eye on the screen and
- paragraph 6 $\{TMO00000895/1\}$, the start of which is on 13
- 14 the screen. It says this in the second sentence:
- 15 "My teams were of course required to comply with all
- 16 health and safety and fire safety standards and
- 17 requirements and respond as necessary to any actions
- 18 identified for action but I did not have any role in
- 19 relation to setting TMO health and safety policy or
- 2.0 overall general management of health and safety and
- 21 fire safety.'
- 2.2 Where would your team find details of the relevant 23 health and safety and fire safety standards which the
- 2.4 TMO had to comply with?
- 25 A. So they would have been provided by our health and

- 1 safety team. Yeah. And specifically to members of 2 staff while they were doing the training
- 3 Q. So training would be the principal means by which your 4 team were updated about changes in health and safety, 5 fire safety policies and procedures?
- A. Yes, although obviously through our operational health 6 and safety meeting that we had or through the, you know, general health and safety meeting, that's where we'd have got our knowledge and any updates from.
- 10 Q. Could I now ask you to turn to the TMO's health and 11 safety group policy dated February 2016, and that can be 12 found at {TMO10024402}. You see the date there in the bottom left-hand corner.

Were you familiar with the substance and 14 15 requirements of this policy?

7

8

9

13

1

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- A. Yes, I think in general principles . I don't remember it 16 17 being February 2016, but yes, in terms of general 18 principles I was aware of the health and safety policy.
- 19 Q. Would you have any cause to refer to the substance 20 during the course of your job?
- 21 A. I don't remember specifically doing so, in terms of this 2.2 document.
- 2.3 Q. Now, if we could go to the very bottom of page 7 in this 2.4 document {TMO10024402/7}, and you will see there at the 25 very end "Procedures", and if we can go to the substance

which is at the top of page 8 $\{TMO10024402/8\}$ and paragraph 17.1, it says this:

"We have a comprehensive system of Procedures which are approved by the Executive Team. These are regularly reviewed/updated and are readily accessed on the intranet under the Financial Services section to which the majority of staff have direct access."

First of all, how did you know if a policy or procedure had been updated?

- A. I knew that there was a programme of updates for policies, so I think through the health and safety group we would know when a policy was being reviewed and updated. In general in my team I would know when policies were being updated. But I don't think I had cause to look at a lot of the details specifically of health and safety policies during my particular role.
- 17 Q. And would every member of your team have access to 18 relevant TMO policies and procedures on health and 19 safety?
- 2.0 A. Yeah, I mean, I know that when I joined I was given 21 a copy of the health and safety policy, so I would have 2.2 seen it and reviewed it at that time.
- 23 Q. Now, can I turn to the fire safety policy and strategy. 2.4 When you joined the TMO in February 2014, were you 25 briefed on the substance and requirements of the TMO's

10

1 fire safety policy?

- 2 A. I don't remember that specifically, but I'm sure I would 3 have been, in my induction.
- 4 Q. Can you remember who inducted you?
- A. I saw a variety of people in the first few weeks of my time there, I think, you know, I was -- there was 6 7 a programme of me meeting key staff and learning about their roles and responsibilities , so I would have picked 8 9 up things from that induction.
- 10 Q. How did you familiarise yourself with the substance of 11 the fire safety policy?
- 12 A. I don't remember specifically how I did that, but
- 13 I would have made myself aware of the things that
- 14 I needed to, in terms of my staff's responsibilities
- 15 So I would have known what the, you know, health and
- 16 safety responsibilities of the estate services
- 17 assistants would have been and, you know, things like
- 18 our stay-put strategy, you know. I was familiar with
- 19 those. I remember those
- 20 Q. Would you say you were clear on what responsibilities 2.1 you and your team held in relation to fire safety?
- 22
- A. Yeah, I was clear what the estate services teams were 23 doing, I was very clear about the role of my customer
- 2.4 services team in terms of ordering what could be health
- 25 and safety repairs. They had a responsibility for

11

- 1 ordering but not for carrying them out, and we would
- 2 have had roles in terms of checking them, checking
- 3 repairs, and obviously on a wider scale, you know,
- housing professionals deal with all sorts of health and
- 5 safety issues in terms of residents' wellbeing,
- 6 safeguarding issues, so I would have been very familiar
- 7 with those. They'd have been key to my whole career in 8
- housing.
- 9 Q. The Inquiry's been provided with a number of iterations 10 of the fire safety policy. Can I take you to one which
- 11 is dated November 2013, which can be found at
- 12 {TMO00830598}.
- 13 A. Sorry, that's what I thought you were showing me before 14 when I started answering questions, yeah, but ...
- 15 Q. Can I take it from your answer that you're familiar with this document?
- 16
- 17

2.2

- 18 Q. Were you familiar with the previous document now you've 19 seen this, on reflection?
- 2.0 Yes, I think I was, I wasn't expecting it in the same
- 21 format, but yes, the health and safety policy I would
 - have been given when I joined the organisation and been
- 23
- 2.4 Q. Now, is the November 2013 version the version to which

25 you referred when the need arose?

6

7

13

14

15

16

3

5

6

7

8

24

- A. I don't think I took it out and referred to it, but that was definitely the live version, and we were obviously involved in reviewing the strategy at the time of the fire, and I'd spent a lot of time, you know, going through that at meetings with colleagues in health and safety.
- 7 Q. Now, could I ask you to turn to a different document, which is at {TMO00856458}. Now, this is the fire safety 8 9 policy dated, you will see at the bottom there, 10 May 2014.
- 11 Do you recall ever seeing this version of the 12 policy?
- 13 A. I don't specifically . I thought it had been reviewed 14 before the 2017 version, but I don't specifically 15 remember seeing it.
- Q. Looking at it differently, do you ever recall referring 16 17 to this version of the policy during the course of your 18 work?
- 19 A. No

1

2

3

4

5

6

- Q. So having looked at this policy, your evidence remains 20 2.1 that the 2013 version was, to use your words, the live 22 version that you used for the vast bulk of time up until 2.3
- 2.4 A. I thought it was, but I can't be sure, on reflection, I can't be sure.

13

- 1 Q. Now, can we look at another policy that was produced in 2 relation to fire safety systems. It's called the fire 3 protection systems policy and procedure, and the version 1 that I'd like you to look at is dated 5 February 2012. It can be found at {TMO00870933}.
- Now, were you familiar with that document? 6
- 7 A. No, and it was issued before I joined the organisation, 8 I'm not familiar with that.
- 9 Q. And you don't recall referring to it at any stage during 10 your time at the TMO?
- 11 A. No, I don't know what the contents of it are or whether 12 it was something that I -- you know, was 13 a responsibility within my team to refer to, no, but 14 I don't remember seeing it. It looks like it's 15 specifically people in the assets team dealing with. 16 you know, the more -- the contracts in relation to fire
- 17 protection systems, which wouldn't have been my role, 18 but I don't know because I haven't looked at it.
- 19 Q. Okay.

2.4

25

- 2.0 Now, if we can turn to a separate topic, which is 21 responsibilities under the health and safety policy. 2.2 which I would like to go back to, which can be found at 2.3 {TMO10024402/2}, and paragraph 2.7.
 - Now, there you see set out the responsibilities of the senior management team and managers. The first

14

bullet point says:

2 "Staff are aware of their health and safety duties 3 and their importance, and that they comply with these."

4 The fourth point says:

> "Their newly appointed staff attend induction, and health and safety and where appropriate, lone worker training."

Finally , if we turn over the page $\{TMO10024402/3\}$ at 8 the top: 9

1.0 "Staff have seen and understood information 11 published on health and safety and advice/guidance from 12 the Health & Safety Team."

> Do you accept that, as a member of the senior management team, you were responsible for ensuring that your staff understood their health and safety responsibilities ?

- 17 A. Yes
- 18 Q. How did you ensure that they understood and applied 19 those responsibilities?
- 20 A. So they had specific training related to their job. So 21 the estate services assistants had specific training,
- 22 staff had training in terms of using things like
- 23 their -- I can't remember what they're called --
- 2.4 Identicom, you know, so personal health and safety
- 25 training, there was lots of training that took place in

1 relation to that, and that's how we would have made them 2

Obviously my heads of service also attended the operations health and safety committee meetings and the more corporate health and safety committee, so they were familiar with health and safety obligations through those meetings and would have fed those down to their

9 When there were updates to health and safety policy or 10 changes in the law, you said earlier that those changes 11 would be briefed out via the operations health and 12 safety committee.

13 Would there be any arrangements whereby those 14 changes would be more formally recorded so that people 15 could see what had changed and how?

- 16 A. For most of our policies there was a sign-off process 17 and a -- you know, either by executive team or policy 18 team, so there would have been a sort of policy launch 19 in that respect. I can't remember a specific one in 2.0 terms of health and safety, but I remember the ones that 21 I did within my team, so I can talk to you about how 2.2 I would have done that, if that's helpful, at some
- 23
- Q. How would you have done that? 2.5 A. So, for example, we would have probably worked on the

development of the policy as a team, really, so that people were engaged from the beginning, so they would have been aware of the development of a policy, and then we would have completed that policy, had it signed off, and then we would have done team training, we would have done briefings through our — my head of service meeting and then through our team meetings, and that would have cascaded down. Sometimes we did specific training across the organisation for things like the introduction of our CRM system, so there would be corporate training as well. So various ways in which we would do that.

We had an internal housing magazine that went round to all staff, so that would highlight changes, and also I was a member of the SMT group, which was the senior management team, sat below the executive team, and therefore we would share information across the senior managers in terms of what policies were coming live and talk to that team about them.

19 Q. Thank you.

2.1

2.2

2.0

2.2

2.3

2.4

Now, looking at the obligations there in relation to training of new employees, would new employees be given any specific training on fire safety?

A. So I think it depends what their role would be. So there would be an induction for staff and, you know, I'm sure as part of that they would have spent some time

with the health and safety team, getting an induction from them, and obviously my managers would have talked through any new staff's responsibility in terms of that. So if we had a new ESA, there would be, you know, a comprehensive induction to make sure that they knew how to do their job and the skills needed.

Q. Could I pick up that point in terms of ESAs and in particular the fire safety training provided to ESAs.

Go back to the health and safety policy, which is at ${TMO10024402/6}$. If we go to paragraph 10.2, it says:

"Fire Marshal training is conducted on an annual basis. Estate Staff, Sheltered Housing Officers and other staff who regularly visit blocks and who are required to carry out inspections as part of their work are also trained in fire safety."

If we can turn to a separate document, bearing that in mind, which is at {TMO00832724}. Now, this is the TMO fire safety strategy from 2017. I think the date is in the bottom right—hand corner. Actually, it may well be at the end, but it's from 2017.

If we turn to page 14 within this document $\{TMO00832724/14\}$, we see at section 21 at the very bottom of the page, under the heading "Fire Safety Training for TMO Staff", it says this:

"To increase knowledge, awareness and promote

competence amongst staff the TMO requires all staff to complete a comprehensive on—line fire safety training course. Additionally, practical training sessions on the use of fire extinguishers are run annually for fire marshals, estate staff, sheltered housing officers and other relevant staff. Further, staff who are required to undertake regular communal inspections are also given additional more specialised training to cover fire safety systems and features in residential blocks, stay put strategy, communal storage issues, other issues highlighted by the FRAs etc. to ensure they are clear on what to escalate. This training is also provided annually — with ongoing refresher training at team meetings and on—site briefings with the H&S Team and the Fire Consultant."

Can you help as to whether all your staff had completed their online fire safety training at the date of the fire?

A. I won't be able to confirm that for the whole
 organisation. I know that there was an online
 programme, but I'm not sure who would have completed
 that

Q. How would you ensure on an annual basis that your staff
 had completed the courses they were required to
 complete?

1 A. I'm very confident that the ESAs had a regular programme
of training that was organised by Janice Wray and the
health and safety team. You know, I think that's well
documented, that there was ongoing training with them
specifically.

6 Q. Did you ever review the substance of that training to
7 ensure that it matched what you were expecting to be
8 provided to your ESAs?

A. No, I personally didn't, and I think my heads of service who managed -- who were below me, would have probably gone through that with Janice, but actually Janice would have been, you know, the best placed person to decide what was in that training and, you know, would have the skills for that. I'm sure there would be engagement with the team leaders below the heads of service in that training as well.

Q. Now, the strategy we've looked at said that staff who
 undertake regular communal inspections were given
 additional specialised training to cover fire safety
 systems and features.

Before the 2017 fire safety policy was finalised,
was it your understanding that ESAs were required to
carry out fire safety training on an annual basis?

A. It was my understanding that they had definitely had
 a significant amount of training over the years since

- 1 I'd been there. I definitely knew that. It wasn't just 2 in fire safety, it was in a range of things relevant to 3 their job.
- 4 Q. Looking back at paragraph 21, which we have just looked 5 at, of the fire safety strategy in 2017, did those provisions codify existing practice or did they provide 6
- 7 for additional training?
- A. Oh, no, I think they were existing practice. I think it 8 9 was definitely my understanding that my teams had been 10 attending regular training to keep them refreshed. We 11 had new recruits all the time as well, quite a turnover, 12 when I first joined, of the ESAs, and I knew that, 13 you know, they were provided with training at that time.
- Q. Looking at the point slightly differently, before the 14 15 fire, did anyone raise any concerns with you about the competence of ESAs to carry out inspections, regular 16 17 communal inspections?
- 18 A. No, I don't think so, no.
- 19 Q. If we could turn to a separate document, which is 20 {TMO00841010}. As the title indicates, these are 2.1 minutes of the TMO health and safety committee meeting 22 on 31 July 2015. We can see from the list of attendees that you didn't attend, but Maria Sharples, the head of 2.3 2.4 neighbourhood management south, did.
- 25 First of all, who decided attendance of these

1 meetings?

17

- A. So this was at a time before Barbara joined -- oh, no, 2 3 it was Barbara.
- I'm not sure who decided attendance at those.
- 5 I know that they were refreshed, there was a refresh 6 when Barbara took over. I can't remember who decided.
- 7 Q. Did you ask Maria Sharples to attend on your behalf? Was she your representative? 8
- 9 A. Yes, I — she definitely reported to me, so yes, she 10 would have been.
- 11 Q. Would she report back to you after each and every meeting? 12
- 13 A. Yes, she would report back to me, and I believe I was copied in to all these emails. There's also another 14 15 member of my staff there, estate services team leader, 16 who was attending this. I know we refreshed the
- membership. This grew over time to get this right. 18 Q. Were you confident that you were given full and accurate 19 reports back as to what points of concern had been 2.0 discussed in this forum?
- 21 A. Yes. I can't remember at this particular time whether 2.2 the parallel operations meeting was still going ahead, 23 but there was definitely a group one that Sacha ran that
- 2.4 I would have attended, and then later on I obviously
- 25 became included in the health and safety committee
 - 22

- 1 meetings. I felt it was important to and I did go along 2 to those
- 3 Q. Now, at the start of your evidence, you said that you 4 wished to correct the number of those meetings that you 5 attended.
- A. Yes 6
- 7 Q. Would now be the right opportunity for you to make the 8 correction?
- 9 A. Yes, and I can only apologise. I think when I first 10 wrote my statement. I had limited access to documents.
- 11 and I'd just seen two and thought that that's what I'd
- 12 done. But, you know, when I reviewed more documents in
- 13 preparation for this, you know, off the top of my
- 14 memory, I had been to mostly all the operations
- 15 meetings, if I hadn't been on leave, and there was a gap
- 16 in me attending the health and safety committee,
- 17 I think, and then, you know, I got myself involved in
- 18 that. But I did always have representatives from my
- 19 team on that meeting, Maria particularly and then Martin
- 2.0 who covered for Maria. I think that's how I got a bit 2.1 confused, sorry.
- 2.2 Q. When was there that gap, Ms Brown?
- 2.3 I think it was probably when this -- when it changed
- 2.4 from Anthony managing it to Barbara taking over.
- 25 I think it was in the initial set-up of the new style

23

- 1 meeting
- 2. Q. So earlyish 2015?
- 3 A. Early, yeah.
- 4 Q. Okav.
- 5 A. But I --
- 6 Q. Now -- apologies, Ms Brown.
- 7 A. Yeah, I know I went to quite a few over a period of
- 8 time, if I wasn't on leave.
- 9 Q. During that gap, you felt, because of your
- 10 representatives attending, that you had sufficient
- 11 knowledge of the issues that were being discussed; is
- 12 that a fair summary of your evidence?
- 13 A. Yes, yes, definitely, and this wasn't obviously the only
- opportunity to discuss it. We'd have talked about, you 14
- 15 know, general health and safety things in various other
- 16 forums, so, yeah.
- 17 Q. Thank you.
- 18 If we can turn to page 5 within this document 19 $\{TMO00841010/5\}$, and in particular agenda item 10.4, you 2.0 will see there under the heading "Training" it says
- 21
- 2.2 "There is limited resources available for training 23 and we have therefore been asked to come up with 2.4 a programme of essential training that is required for
- 25 the year."

- Were you aware that there were limited resources available for training?
- A. Well, I think in any organisation there are limited
 resources, and I think, you know, we did a lot of online
 training which was a move, you know, a move to go down
- the route of that. But I believe that where there was essential training, such as the ESA training, that that continued.
- 9 Q. Had the TMO cut back on training due to cost 10 considerations?
- A. It's certainly not my recollection that we were
 particularly short of training. We did a management
 development programme, obviously health and safety
 training went on. During my time at the organisation we
- 15 reviewed a lot of our policies and we provided training,
- perhaps in—house instead of externally, on our policies and development. So there was certainly a lot -- what
- 18 I thought was quite, you know, a large—scale training19 programme going on for my staff.
- Q. That's not quite an answer to my question. Apologies,
 Ms Brown. My question was: had the TMO cut back on
 training due to cost considerations?
- A. Well, it says that we were thinking about it there, but
 I can't remember there not being sufficient training for
 people to do their jobs is what I think I'm saying, but

- 1 more than that. I can't comment.
- Q. Just on that point, you described training as essential training for ESAs; was there any non—essential training for ESAs that was cut for any reason during your time as director of housing?
- 6 A. I don't remember any.

staff: is that fair?

- Q. So a fair summary of your evidence is that at no time
 when you were director of housing did you have any
 concern about the adequacy of training provided to your
- 11 A. Yes

10

- 12 Q. Thank you.
- Now, we cannot find a record of health and safety training in 2015 for ESAs. Was there training for ESAs on health and safety in 2015?
- A. I can't I would have thought there would be some
 sort of training, for the reasons that I've described
 previously, but, you know, I couldn't tell you dates,
 unfortunately.
- Q. Can I put the point more directly: are you in a position
 to confirm that training was provided on health and
 safety to your ESAs in 2015?
- A. I can't confirm categorically, but I you know, my
 recollection from all the health and safety meetings
 that were going on was that there was an ongoing
 - that were going on was that there was an or

26

programme, so it would be my expectation that there was some.

- 3 Q. Can I now turn to training as discussed in health and 4 safety committee meetings, and could I ask you to go
- 5 back to your first statement, which is at
- 6 {TMO00000895/4}, and paragraph 22, where you say this in the opening sentence.
- 8 A. Yeah.

13

14

- 9 Q. "My team was represented at health and safety meetings 10 organised by Janice Wray. Martin Barr was the regular 11 attender on my behalf but I attended those meetings 12 after he left."
 - Why did Martin Barr represent you rather than you attending yourself?
- A. So this is the this goes back to my correction
 earlier . I you know, this is there's a paragraph
 in this and my previous statement that says that.
- in this and my previous statement that says that.I know that Martin covered for Maria for a period of
- time when she was on leave, and I think I got a little
- 20 bit confused about it. But Martin and Maria and myself
- 21 quite regularly attended those health and safety
- 22 meetings, and I apologise for confusion I caused in my statement.
- Q. Yes, I think we think you first attended health and
 safety meetings July 2015; does that sound about right

U15; does that sound about

27

- 1 to you?
- A. I can't be sure of the exact date, but I know it's recorded in the minutes, so if you say, I would imagine
- 5 Q. Okay
- ${\bf 6}$ $\,$ A. But, as I say, I did go to the operational health and
- 7 safety meetings that took place either alongside or
- 8 before that.
- 9 Q. Now, going back to Mr Barr, did he report to you 10 promptly about the substance of the discussions in these
- 11 meetings?
- 12 A. Yes, anyone who was attending, if I wasn't there, would
- 13 have reported back to me. I do remember having
- 14 discussions with Maria after health and safety meetings15 and I would get the minutes.
- 16 Q. Would it be in conversations or would it be by email 17 that you would be updated?
- 18 A. Probably conversations. I talked regularly to my staff
- and in one—to—ones, so it may have just been
- 20 a conversation.
- $21\,$ $\,$ Q. Can I take it from that that before meetings you would
 - discuss items of relevance or interest to your
- department with your representative at this meeting?
- $24\,$ $\,$ A. Yeah, there'd obviously be a certain amount of
- preparation before a meeting if we had to provide some

28

2.2

- information. We'd talk about issues and we would talk about -- yeah, we'd talk about things that were likely to come up and things that we needed to report.
- 4 Q. Can we turn now to {TMO00843688/5}, and in particular agenda item 6.5. It says this: 5

"PM [presumably Peter Maddison] queried how we put the fire strategy into practice. He gave an example of emergency lighting at Grenfell Tower which had been taken down by contractors but not reinstated and this was not picked up for several days despite a number of staff and contracted agents being on site in the interim. He emphasised the need for comprehensive training for all staff who visit site. BM [presumably Barbara Matthews] acknowledged the need for a health and safety training programme - not confined to fire safety to be implemented."

Were you aware at the time that staff had not identified an issue with the emergency lighting at

A. No, I don't think I did, but he -- I don't think I was, 20 2.1 but it depends when the inspection had taken place, 2.2 because we're talking a few days, several days here. So 2.3 it was a weekly and a monthly inspection. I can't say

2.4 that I remember this beforehand.

25 Q. Did Mr Maddison discuss emergency lighting with you in

- 1 relation to Grenfell at any time?
- 2 A. It would have been discussed in meetings. I don't 3 specifically remember, but then he might not necessarily
- 5 Q. Do you remember whether anyone discussed implementation 6 of the fire safety strategy with you and whether it
- 7 could be implemented at this time?
- 8 A. At a general level, all of the measures?
- 9 Q. Yes

25

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- 10 A. Not specifically, but I was involved in discussions that 11 were going on as that strategy developed.
- 12 Q. As part of that, did either Barbara Matthews or 13 Peter Maddison raise concerns with you about the need for a health and safety training programme? 14
- 15 A. This is specific to lighting, isn't it, emergency lighting? 16
- Q. But flowing from that, I'm thinking in particular of the 17 18 last bit of the quotation at 6.5:
- 19 "BM [Barbara Matthews] acknowledged the need for 2.0 a health and safety training programme - not confined to 21 fire safety — to be implemented.'
- 2.2 A. So I know that there was some emergency lighting 23 training that was -- specific emergency lighting 2.4 training that was run for our ESAs. I can't be accurate

on the timing of that, but maybe that was after this.

1 Q. Did either Barbara Matthews or Peter Maddison raise any 2 concerns with you, at this time or afterwards, about the

3 need for a health and safety training programme to be 4 improved or altered?

- 5 A. I don't remember that specifically.
- Q. At the time, did you have any concerns about the need 6 7 for or the adequacy of fire safety training?
- 8 A. No, I didn't have any concerns. Well, just because my 9 experience had been that the staff were getting fairly 10 regular training on it.
- 11 Q. Now, you didn't attend the meeting, the minutes of which 12 we're considering, but having read the minutes, did it
- 13 prompt you to examine what fire safety training your
- 14 ESAs had been provided, can you remember now?
- 15 A. Well, I think that there was some further training on
- 16 the lighting issue. I know there was specific training 17
- 18 Q. But nothing beyond that that you recall?
- 19 A. Well, I suppose it depends what the need for a health
- 20 and safety programme was, whether it was things that
- 2.1 were in addition to the training that my staff were
- 22 already receiving, so ...
- 2.3 Q. Do you remember asking that question at the time when
- 2.4 you received or after you received the minutes?
- 25 A. I don't, I don't remember that.

- 1 Q. Could I turn to a separate document now, $\{TMO10012670\},$
- 2 which should be minutes of a meeting of the TMO health
 - and safety committee on 19 January 2016.
- A. I wasn't there.

3

18

19

- Q. You weren't there, but Mr Barr passed on apologies. But 5 6 it's minuted at item $1.11 \{TMO10012670/2\}$, if we could
 - expand that, that:

7

- 8 "MB [presumably Martin Barr] had agreed to look at 9 procedures for reviewing Insight reports, clarifying
- 10 what is outstanding and what priority these have and
- 11 acknowledged the need to ensure there is an effective
- 12 escalation procedure for ESAs reporting health & safety
- 13 issues. MB had confirmed that he would be meeting with
- Olivia Hutchison on the 20th January and with GW 14
- 15 [presumably Graham Webb] the following week to discuss
- 16 this. He will then produce a draft escalation
- procedure. SJ [presumably Sacha Jevans] asked for 17
 - clarification on timescale. JW [Janice Wray] to request
 - MB aims to bring draft to next meeting."
- 2.0 Did Mr Barr report to you that there was a need for 21 an escalation procedure in relation to health and safety 2.2
 - issues for ESAs?
- 23 I was aware that that was an issue, yeah, particularly 24 in respect of repairs.
- 2.5 Q. Did he produce any escalation procedure?

32

- 1 A. I don't remember specifically, but I do remember that, 2 you know, measures were put in place for ESAs to have 3 an opportunity to escalate.
- 4 Q. Can you remember whether those arrangements were
- 5 formalised into a document or not?
- A. I don't remember a specific document, but I do remember 6 7 things such as there being a repairs surgery put in
- 8 place, so RD, our repairs -- internal --
- 9 Q. Repairs Direct?
- 10 A. Thank you -- service had surgeries definitely with the
- 11 ESAs so they could have an opportunity to review any
- 12 outstanding communal repairs and to chase them with
- 13 them, because I knew that that was a concern of the 14 **ESAs**
- 15 Q. When were those surgeries implemented?
- 16 A. I can't remember the specific dates, but I do remember 17 having a discussion with the ESAs as well about it,
- 18 so ...
- 19 Q. How regularly did the surgeries take place?
- 20 A. I don't know whether they were fortnightly or monthly,
- 2.1 I can't remember, but I think it was fairly frequently.
- 2.2 And obviously this isn't the only opportunity for
- 2.3 people — they weren't the only opportunity for people 2.4 to escalate matters.
- 25 Q. Who convened these surgeries, can you remember?

- 1 A. I think it was -- I don't know whether it was at
- 2 Martin's level, who would have been the ESA team leader.
- 3 and it would have been the equivalent person in
- Repairs Direct and they would have -- I think was it
- 5 Sam Hart, I think, at the time, I think he was working
- 6 on that with them.
- 7 Q. You mentioned other opportunities for escalation; what 8
- were those opportunities?
- 9 A. So the ESAs could escalate matters to their line 10 manager, who would have been the ESA team leader, and
- 11 then obviously there was a head of service above that,
- 12 and then my post. I had regular conversations with
- 13 Graham Webb, the managing director of Repairs Direct, so
- 14 if there were issues, I could go and talk to him about
- 15 them
- 16 Q. How regular was regular of those conversations with
- 17 Mr Webb?
- 18 A. Graham and I? We would talk on a regular basis about
- 19 all sorts of matters. There was a connection, you know, 2.0 between the services that we provided.
- 21 Q. Had the ESAs themselves been concerned about repairs.
- 2.2 the rate of repairs, what was needed to be done in the
- 23 communal areas, and had raised them with you?
- 2.4 A. Yes, they had. I do remember attending a -- I used to
- 25 go to the ESA team meetings occasionally, not regularly,

- but I do remember going to one of those meetings
- 2 specifically to talk about this issue with them and
- 3 their concerns.
- 4 Q. Now, could I now turn to a separate topic, which is
- oversight of the estate services team, and if I could 5 6 ask you to turn to your second statement,
- 7 {TMO00842402/3}, at paragraph 15. It's at the bottom of 8 the page. You say this:
- 9 "In respect of the ESAs, they reported directly to 1.0 the Estate Services Team Leaders who in turn reported to
- 11 the Heads of Neighbourhood Services, who would ensure
- 12 that they were carrying out inspections to completion.
- 13 I would monitor the ESA team's performance at a more
- 14 strategic level by reviewing performance information.
- 15 In doing so I was able to review KPIs such as the number
- 16 of inspections carried out as a percentage of those due, 17 the percentage of Health and Safety weekly/monthly tasks
- 18 completed in target and the number of communal repairs
- 19 reported by ESA's. We also monitored the number of
- 20 call – backs made to the cleaning service. While I only
- 21 monitored the ESA performance at a strategic level, the
- 22 team leaders had more detailed performance information 23 available to them that they used as a management tool."
- 2.4 First of all, who provided reports on compliance
- 2.5 with KPIs for you to review?

35

- 1 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{A}}.$ So there was a whole performance team that did that.
- 2 There was an extensive network of performance reports.
- 3 Siobhan Bowman was the person I had most contact with in
- that respect and she reported in to ... sorry, I can't
- 5 remember her name. Yvonne, Yvonne Birch.
- 6 Q. How often would you review the performance reports?
- A. Oh, monthly. I would review them monthly, and the team 8 leaders had access to insight reports, so they could -
- 9 so they would have -- I remember specifically to the
- 10 ESAs they had weekly performance reports, and then as
- 11
- part of our overarching CRM development, we introduced
- 12 performance -- lots of performance monitoring as a part
- 13 of that in terms of the workflows. So the managers had
- access to, you know, print off almost online performance 14
- 15 every day when they needed to. So there was
- 16 an extensive network of performance information
- 17 available to us.

7

18

2.4

2.5

- Q. Thank you. 19 Could we turn to $\{TMO00850808\}$. These are minutes 2.0 of the monthly housing team meeting and a meeting on
- 21 31 March 2014. As we see, you were present.
- 2.2 If we turn to page 4 {TMO00850808/4} and agenda 23 item 11.1 at the bottom:
 - "TB asked if all Fire Safety Check actions were completed. DD to [speak] to Clare/Janice about which

34

- 1 actions have been completed so they can be closed down 2
- 3 Now, if Janice is Janice Wray, was "Clare"
- 4 Claire Williams?
- A. I imagine so, yes. 5
- Q. Did your team check with Janice Wray or Claire Williams 6 every time you or they wanted to check if an action had
- 8 been completed?
- 9 A. Sorry, say that again.
- 10 Q. Yes. Did your team check with either Janice or Claire 11 every time they wanted to know whether a particular
- 12 action had been completed or not?
- 13 A. No. they would have had their own access to that
- 14 information. So the fire risk actions would be
- 15 delegated to my teams. There was a sort of formal
- 16 print—out of those, the W2 process, so the managers
- 17 would have had information to -- you know, they would
- 18 have an awareness of what that action was and be able to
- 19 monitor it before someone came to ask them if they'd
- 20
- 2.1 Q. How would you monitor yourself that fire safety actions
- 2.2 would be completed on time and satisfactorily by your 2.3
- team?
- 2.4 A. So — how would I do that? So it would be on occasions
- 25 like this. I mean, we would obviously -- I attended the

- 1 fire -- sorry, the health and safety committees where
- 2 performance information was raised at a higher level,
- 3 but I was aware of the detailed monitoring that went on
- below that, and I do remember, you know, where I had
- 5 concerns, talking specifically to the heads of service.
- 6 I remember conversations with Maria at one point. So
- 7 I could drill into the detail of it with staff where
- 8 I needed to.
- 9 Q. So was the source of your information via the health and 10 safety committee alone?
- 11 A. No, I don't think -- it was probably mainly there.
 - Because of the position that I had and the various other
- 13 tasks that I needed to do, I didn't get involved in the
- 14 detailed monitoring, you know, of all actions, but
- 15 I certainly could if I was concerned about anything.
- 16 Q. Would you yourself interrogate W2?
- 17 A. No, I wouldn't do that.
- 18 Q. Why not?

12

- 19 A. Because I had the staff who were working very closely
- 2.0 with the health and safety team and could do that,
- 21 I didn't feel that there was a need for me to do it
- 2.2 specifically on a regular basis.
- 23 Q. If there were concerns about the adequacy of completion
- 2.4 of fire safety actions, or that they weren't being
- 25 completed on time, how would that be brought to your

- attention by your staff?
- 2 A. So, I mean, they would have talked to me about it,
- 3 either as and when they had to or in a one-to-one or,
- 4 you know, they would talk to me about it as a health and
- 5 safety committee meeting would come up, various ways
- really. I said earlier I do remember talking to Maria 6
- 7 about specific things, and I think that was ... well,
- 8 sorry, I don't need to ... answer that.
- 9 Q. Was Maria Sharples your point person in relation to
- 10 these matters?
- 11 A. It depended where there was an issue, really. So --
- 12 Fire safety, we're concerned with.
- 13 A. Well, so I had two heads of service who had two estate
- 14 services team leaders reporting to them, so it could be
- 15 whoever had -- you know, who was relevant to talk to at 16
- the time, depending on the issue. 17 Q. Could we now turn to a separate set of minutes,
- 18 {TMO00851809}. These are minutes from the housing
- 19 monthly team meeting on 26 August 2014, and if we turn
- 20 to agenda item 1.7, we see:
 - "Item 4.13 MS [so presumably Maria Sharples] has
- 22 spoken to AB about ESA workloads and MS to follow up
- 23

21

- 2.4 Now, if MS is Maria Sharples, who were AB and AM?
- 25 A. I'm not sure. Could we just go back to the top and have

- 1 a look at that
- 2. Q. Of course. I'm not sure that helps much.
- 3 A. No, unfortunately it doesn't, does it?
- Q. Would AB be Adrian Bowman?
- 5 A. It could be, yes.
- 6 Q. AM, can you remember now who that might be?
- 7 A. Can we go back to the minute and see if it jogs me?
- 8 Q. So it's item 1.7 we're concerned with.
- 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 Q. Allocated to Maria Sharples.
- 11 Oh, was it -- no, it wouldn't have been. I'm sorry,
- 12 I can't remember.
- 13 Q. Now, do you know why Maria Sharples had spoken to AB
- 14 about ESA workloads?
- 15 A. I don't know specifically. I do know that there was
- 16 a period of time in the south of the borough where --
- 17 early on, where we were down a few posts. We had to
- 18 recruit --
- 19 Q. The ESA department?
- 2.0 A. Yeah, we had to do some recruitment down there. So it
- 21 may have been -- this may have been that relevant time.
- 2.2 Q. Can you remember any other instances when concerns were
- 23 expressed to you about ESAs' workload? 2.4 I don't remember specifically, but I do remember
- 2.5 obviously they had important tasks to do, and one of the

40

- things that we introduced in the time that I was there
 was to have a floating ESA to help cover across the
 borough to fill gaps where somebody may be on leave to
 make sure that we got our regular inspections done. So
- 4 make sure that we got our regular inspections done. So that's something we implemented.
- Q. Can you recall whether neighbourhood managers reported any issues about the adequacy of inspections by ESAs to you or your service team leaders?
- 9 A. Whether who did?
- 10 Q. Neighbourhood managers.
- 11 A. Neighbourhood managers. I don't remember specifically12 neighbourhood managers, no.
- 13 Q. Anyone else?
- $\begin{array}{lll} 14 & \text{A. I do remember in health and safety meetings there was} \\ 15 & \text{an occasion, I can't remember the name of the person,} \\ 16 & \text{who said they're not picking up some specific issue, and} \end{array}$
- 17 he raised it at the health and safety meeting. I do
 18 remember that.
- 19 Q. Can you remember the specifics of the issue they weren't 20 picking up?
- A. Was it something to do with nosings on the floors or pavements? Something like that.
- Q. So it was nothing fire safety related to the best of vour recollection?
- 25 A. No, but I do remember saying him, "Please, you know,

- 1 raise it with the team leaders if you've got any 2 concerns and they can deal with that".
- Q. Now, can we turn to the question of FRA actions, and if
 I could ask you to turn back to your second statement,
 which is at {TMO00842402/2}, paragraph 6, where you say
 - "The TMO had a Fire Risk Assessment programme overseen by the Health and Safety Team. Janice Wray, the Health and Safety and Facilities Manager, would review the actions arising from these fire risk assessments and assign relevant actions to the teams I managed. The team managers and Janice Wray would then work together to ensure that the actions were completed and closed down in a timely manner. Overall performance in relation to the completion of these actions was reviewed at Health and Safety Committee meetings."
- 17 First of all , what FRA actions were assigned to your 18 team?
- 19 A. What types of actions?
- 20 Q. Yes.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- A. So, it would have been things like rubbish being left in communal area, bikes in communal area. We did have quite an issue with communal door locks in the south of
- $24\,$ borough on street properties. That was an issue for
- 25 a while. Those types of things.

42

- 1 I know it would be communal repairs completed or 2 they had quite a role in chasing communal repairs or 3 making sure that they were completed, so they remained 4 open as actions until they were completed.
- Q. Which managers oversaw completion of actions arising outof FRAs which had been assigned to your team?
- 7 A. So it would have been the main responsibility would 8 be with the well, the main body of the work, as 9 I say, would have been with the ESA team leaders, so 10 that would have been Louise at one point, Martin Barr, 11 and then obviously they reported in to Maria.
- 12 Q. Just going back to AM in the previous minutes, does 13 Andy Marshall ring a bell?
- 14 A. Oh, he was Repairs Direct.
- 15 Q. So would AM have likely been Andy Marshall?
- 16 A. It might have been, yes.
- 17 Q. Okay
- Now, did you monitor yourself progress in actioning FRA matters?
- A. So I think, as I've said before, yes, I would have done
 that in the overall health and safety committee.
- 22 I would have raised it in team meetings, as we've seen
- 23 that I did, and when there was an issue, I would have
- spoken to the relevant member of staff about that, but
- 25 I didn't get involved in the absolute detail of it all

4:

1 the time.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

- $\begin{array}{lll} 2 & {\rm Q.} & {\rm So, \ again, \ you \ wouldn't \ have \ interrogated \ W2 \ or \ any} \\ 3 & & {\rm other \ database \ available \ } -- \end{array}$
- 4 A. No, I had very competent staff working for me.
- 5 I trusted them to do the job assigned to them and
- 6 I didn't feel that there was a need to do that on
 - a daily basis.
 - Q. Could we turn to {TMO00861051}.
 - Now, we see the email in the bottom half of that page is from Peter Maddison to you, Alex Bosman and Graham Webb, sent on 21 October 2016 at 16.40.

 Peter Maddison attached results of Carl Stokes' pre—inspection of Grenfell, Barrendon and Colville before an LFB audit.
 - In the fourth sentence of that email, Mr Maddison said this:
 - "Going forward, I have agreed with Janice that representatives from A&R/RD [Repairs Direct]/Housing Management will be invited to attend inspections with earl Stokes and Adrian.
 - "This will help ensure that there is a clear and shared understanding of standards and actions required Using Carl and Adrian's expertise to raise awareness with our staff.

"It will also be a good way of ensuring that the

ownership of actions is pushed down to the right level.

"I also hope that it will help develop a better understanding of the responsibilities for each team and improve the communication when matters need escalation.'

Now, was there a lack of co-ordination between your department, Repairs Direct and assets and regeneration about how best to deal with fire safety related repairs?

- A. I don't think there was a lack of co-ordination. There was obviously an interdependentship about it, if that's the right word.
- 11 Q. Mr Maddison here seems to be suggesting there was a need 12 for better, clearer understanding. Would you accept 13
- 14 A. Oh, I mean, undoubtedly there's always ways to improve 15 things, yes.
- 16 Q. Can you recall any specific prompt or concern that 17 Mr Maddison expressed to you previously about closing 18 down FRA related actions that may have been underlying 19
- 20 A. Sorry, let me just --
- 2.1 Q. Do you want to refresh your memory?
- 2.2 A. Yes, please.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

2.3

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.3

2.4

25

(Pause)

2.4 Sorry, did you show me something before about --25 that there was a concern related to this, or ... sorry,

45

- 1 I'm just slightly lost.
 - Q. I think clearly Mr Maddison has sent this email, fourth sentence:

"Going forward, I have agreed with Janice that representation from A&R [assets and regeneration]/RD [Repairs Direct]/Housing Management will be invited to attend inspections with Carl Stokes and Adrian.

"This will help ensure that there is a clear and shared understanding of standards and actions required — Using Carl and Adrian's expertise to raise awareness

Now, on reading that email, there appears to have been a concern that clearer and more broadly shared understanding of standards and actions appears to be required. My question is: is that a fair reading of that email?

A. Well, I think things will have, you know, changed over time, expectations change over time about what people want to see in inspections, so I think it's fair to say that there's always a need to refresh, and I know that Adrian had a role -- who worked in the health and safety team, he had a role in his own health and safety audits that he did and, you know, there was a suggestion made that ESAs should attend those. I think it's a question

of, you know, raising everybody's expertise, which is

46

1 a good thing.

- 2 Q. So is it fair to summarise your evidence this way: that
- 3 you don't recall any specific particular concern on
- 4 Mr Maddison's part about understanding of what was
- 5 required in relation to actioning FRA action points?
- A. Well, there must be a context that made him concerned at 6 7 this. I'm not quite sure about that, but --
- 8 Q. On the face of this email, can you remember anything 9 particular?
- 10 A. I'm sorry, I can't.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. I can't recognise the address or --
- 13 Q. Well, let's see if we go further through the minutes

14 whether there's anything which occurs.

- 15 If we go to {TMO00840777}. Now, these are minutes 16 from the health and safety committee meeting on
- 17 19 January 2017. You gave your apologies, you see there
- 18 third on the list of apologies.
- 19

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

2.4

2.5

- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ First of all, did you receive and read these minutes 20 21 after the meeting?
- 22 A. I would have received them. I think I would have read 23 them.
- 24 There's an element of doubt in that last part of your O 25 response; would you routinely read minutes that were

- 1 sent to you for meetings which you hadn't attended?
- 2. A. Usually, and at least before the next one, yeah.
- 3 Q. Now, if we go to page 2 of these minutes
- $\{TMO00840777/2\}$, and agenda item 4.0, you will see the 5 heading there at the bottom of the page, "Fire Safety 6 and Fire Risk Assessments Update", and it says:

"FRA Actions.

"BM [Barbara Matthews] raised concern that there were a large number of actions that have now been outstanding for over 12 months and emphasised the importance of clearing these as a matter of urgency. BM requested that each team with outstanding actions that fall into this category should prepare a written report for the next meeting setting out the detail of each action, an explanation of what steps have been taken to progress these and when each will be fully completed."

Was your team one of those who were required to provide a written report?

- 19 A. Yeah, there would have been outstanding actions in my 2.0 team, I think particularly in relation to the issue with 21 the street properties and the locks, which took a long 2.2 time to resolve.
- 23 Q. Now, if we can drill down into the detail.
 - If we turn to {TMO10015963}. Now, you will see in the top right corner this is called paper 4.

7

9

11

12

1 A. Yeah.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.1

22

2.3

2.4

25

6 7

8

- 2 Q. This was presented at this meeting in January 2017.
- 3 It's subtitled "FRAs - current progress with completion 4 of actions - 12th January 2017".

If we look in the far left -hand column, six down, there is "Neighbourhood Management", and reading from left to right it shows that there are 99 outstanding FRA actions and 22 partially complete actions allocated to neighbourhood management.

If we scroll down to the second page ${TMO10015963/2}$, again looking at the left-hand side, "Neighbourhood Management", and reading across, 20 of the outstanding actions were 4 to 6 months old; 40 were 7 to 12 months old; and three were over 12 months.

Now, I realise it's difficult, given the time that has passed, but can you remember, beyond the general indication you've already given, what those actions were?

A. Okav, so a lot of the actions that were assigned to my 20 team were dependent on somebody else doing something. So, for example, the issue with the locks in the south of the borough was dependent on the assets and regeneration team, Alex in particular, helping us with getting a contract for those works, and that did take a long time, and I think that that accounted for the

- 1 biggest amount of out $--\ {\rm I'm}$ not saying that properly.
- O. Outstanding actions 2
- 3 A. The longest period for outstanding actions. That was a big bulk of the work. And I think there was also 5 an issue with garage doors where there was a contract.

So in those circumstances sometimes it did take, you know, far too long, and I think that was the subject of, you know, Maria and I's discussion around that.

- 9 Q. Who was responsible for preparing the written report 10 that Barbara Matthews had directed be provided?
- 11 A. I don't remember the detail of that, unfortunately. 12 It's one of the things that just -- I don't -- I'm sure 13 we would have provided it if we were asked to do it, but
- 14 I don't remember the detail of that. 15 Q. Can you remember any specific action which you took or
- 16 you required to be taken to reduce the number of 17 outstanding actions?
- 18 A. Well, I mean, we would have worked -- if the action was 19 an interdependency with another team, we would have 2.0 worked very hard with them to get their bit of work 21 completed so that we could finish our part, so I know 2.2 that that would have happened.
- 23 Q. Put crudely, Mrs Brown, how did you crack the whip or 2.4 what steps did you take to ensure that others were 25 cracking the whip with other departments upon whom you

50

depended to complete these actions?

- A. Well, there was a lot of conversation between us to try
- 3 and get things resolved, so, you know, I know that Maria
- 4 was doing that in terms of the issues with the doors.
- 5 Q. It may help if we go on to the next set of minutes on 10 March 2017 and they can be found at {TMO10046715}. 6
 - There we go. Again, titled "Paper 4" in the top
- ${\sf right-hand\ corner},\ {\sf subtitled\ "FRAs-current\ progress}$ 8
 - with completion of actions", this time dated
- 10 10 March 2017, and we see again "Neighbourhood
 - Management", far left side. Reading across, the numbers then outstanding

13 If we scroll down to the next page {TMO10046715/2}, 14 we then see the age of the outstanding actions, and then 15 if we go to the final and third page $\{TMO10046715/3\}$, we see in the bottom box, under "Neighbourhood Management 16

17 South", some explanation behind --

- 18 A. Yeah
- 19 Q. — the outstanding actions.
- 20 Now, I'll let you just quickly refresh your memory 2.1 reading those four bullet points.
- 22 A. Yeah, so this looks like an update from Maria.
- 2.3 Q. Do those four bullet points ring true to you as to the
- 2.4 reasons for the outstanding FRA actions?
- 2.5 A. So you've got the non-standard locks in the court --

- 1 second point down, is related to what I've just talked 2
- 3 Q. Third one contingent upon other departments' actions,
- and then a specific issue to Chesterton Square. 5 A. Right, so that would have been asking for specific
- 6 guidance, probably the health and safety team, about how
- 7 to go about that, yeah, so ... yeah.
- 8 Q. Okay. You're satisfied that reflected your
- 9 understanding at the time?
- 10 A. I don't remember this at the time, but it relates to
- 11 how —— you know, what I've described about the doors,
- 12 and it would make sense that that would be Maria doing
- 13 that update, so ves.
- 14 Q. And she would have had a grip of the necessary detail in
- 15 order to give a fair and accurate update?
- 16 A. Yes, absolutely. She would have had her own performance
- 17 information from Janice and she would have had the
- 18 detail of the FRAs that had been assigned. She would
- 19 have had access to, you know, W2 and the spreadsheets
- 2.0 that have been available.
- 21 Q. Thank you.
- 2.2 If we can now turn to {TMO00842218}, and this is 23 a further paper presented at the health and safety 2.4 meeting on 13 June 2017. Again, the same format. You
- 2.5 see the number of outstanding actions that are coming

9

3

5

6

7

8

9

1 2 If we turn over the page $\{TMO00842218/2\}$ we can see 3 that in the far right-hand column --4 A Yeah 5 Q. -- 27 actions are now in the 12 months plus category. 6 Can you remember now what those outstanding actions 7 A. I can't, but what I can tell you is that there was 8 9 a very, very detailed spreadsheet and exchange of 10 information that was exchanged between my teams in terms 11 of what was outstanding, where we are -- where we were 12 with it. 13 A. And whether it was partially completed or not. Trying 14 15 to think what they were ... Q. If you can't remember, don't worry, but would the 16

17 reasons for outstanding actions have been broadly 18 similar to the reasons why previous actions were 19

A. Yes, if we hadn't solved the problem then they would go 20 2.1 on. I mean, if it was, you know, a repair that needed 2.2 a contract behind it or -- you know, they would go on 2.3 until that other matter was resolved.

> Most of our FRA actions were things that we could deal with fairly swiftly ourselves and, you know, check

1 that rubbish had been removed or check a repair to 2 completion, but there were some more complicated things. 3 I'm not saying that's the only reason. At any point

there will always be some FRAs outstanding, just because 5

of the nature of the return of them.

Q. Of the --6

2.4

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

2.5

A. As they come through, you know, they come in bulks, and that's, you know, something for organisations to plan their way. I've seen that in other organisations too.

11 Q. Okay. If we can leave this topic and move on to 12 oversight of the neighbourhood team.

> If I could ask you to go back to your first witness statement, $\{TMO00000895/2\}$, paragraph 9 in particular, you say there:

"The office servicing the estate including Grenfell Tower was managed by Nicola Bartholomew who was responsible for managing the Neighbourhood Team whilst the receptionist at the office was part of the Customer Services Team. Nicola was in post from about May 2016 and prior to that the office was managed by Siobhan Rumble.'

First of all, can you help the panel, what did the neighbourhood team do?

A. So the neighbourhood team would deal with the whole

54

range of housing management issues that would come in,

sign—up of tenancies, antisocial behaviour issues

3 somebody wanted to exchange or somebody had died and

4 they needed to deal with the succession. So the whole

5 manner of estate things. It could include domestic

abuse cases or any safeguarding issue, a whole range of 6 7 things. That's the neighbourhood aspect of it.

8 Q. Were they the first point of contact for residents?

A. Yes, they would have been.

10 Q. Now --

11 A. Apart from the customer service who would do the 12 reception part, they would be the true first point of

13

14 Q. Now, there are two areas of the neighbourhood team's

15 responsibility that I would like to discuss with you

16 this morning: the first is their role in providing

17 fire safety advice, and the second is their role in

18 identifying vulnerable residents who may be suitable for

19 a personal emergency evacuation plan.

20 Sorry, can you just say whose role?

2.1 Q. The neighbourhood team.

22 A. The neighbourhood.

If I can now deal with the first of those, which is 2.3

2.4 fire safety advice, and if I could ask you to turn to

2.5 your second witness statement and page 5

55

 $\{TMO00842402/5\},$ paragraph 23 in particular. You say 1 2

"I have been asked to detail any recollection, notes or correspondence regarding consideration or discussion of the best approach to ensuring all residents received and understood fire safety advice. This type of discussion would have been had by members of the Health and Safety team, who would be best placed to answer this auestion.'

10 Based upon that evidence, is the position that you 11 didn't have any discussion with the health and safety 12 team about what fire safety advice your team would be 13 providing to residents?

14 A. No, because the health and safety fire advice was sent 15 directly from or was -- yeah, sent directly from the 16 health and safety team. They had the responsibility to 17 design that advice.

18 Q. Were your team aware of what fire safety advice ought to 19 be provided to the residents if residents had asked for 2.0

21 A. Yeah, my teams were very clearly aware of the stay-put 2.2 policy and the advice there. They would have --

23 you know, they would have told residents that

2.4 And on what basis do you say they were very clear?

2.5 What's in your personal knowledge and experience that

- 1 allows you to say that?
- 2 A. It was just absolutely the centre of our understanding
- 3 and knowledge on that. I think, you know, as housing
- 4 professionals who had worked in housing a long time,
- 5 that was the experience and strategy of, you know, other
- 6 organisations, and in particular at this time, you know,
- $7\,$ $\,$ I know that they knew that it was stay put advice. It
- 8 was in all our literature, in our Link magazines, in our
- 9 sign—up information, in various articles , it was
- repeated and you know, it was repeated to residents
 in a number of different forums, different ways.
 - in a number of different forums, different ways.

 Now, if we can go back to the 2017 fire safety strategy.
- Q. Now, if we can go back to the 2017 fire safety strategy,
 which is at {TMO00832724/3}, it's the third bullet point
- 14 from the top which says:
- ${\it 15} \qquad {\it "Information to residents general fire safety}$
- information on evacuation strategy, storage in communal areas, smoke alarms, LFB Home Fire Safety Visits etc. is
- provided via the TMO's website, in regular articles in
- the quarterly magazine to all residents ('The Link') and
- the Home Ownership Newsletter, in the Residents
- $21 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{Handbook, in an introductory letter to all new tenants} \\$
- etc. Additionally, more specific fire safety
- $23 \qquad \quad \text{information is available through regular Sheltered}$
- 24 Housing Newsletters etc."
- 25 Did the housing team have responsibility for the

- distribution of fire safety information?
- 2 A. No, no, they didn't have specific responsibility , unless
- in the sign—up pack, when they gave out the sign—up
- 5 Q. So who would be responsible for ensuring the accuracy
- and the distribution of information via Link magazine
- 8 A. So we had Pete Griffiths, who was responsible for the
- 9 Link magazine.
- 10 Q. And which department is he in? Sorry to cut across you.
- 11 A. In Yvonne Birch's team.
- 12 Q. The residents' handbook, who would be responsible for
- providing the information in that and distributing it to
- 14 residents?
- 15 A. Sorry, if I could just go back and say Pete wouldn't
- $16 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{have written the information, he would have got it off} \\$
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{Janice, he would have got it off, you know, the expert} \\$
- in health and safety in terms of the information.
- 19 Q. But distribution --
- $20\,$ $\,$ A. Distribution would be him, and it was something that he
- took a lot of time and investment in, and I'm prettysure he arranged home delivery of that magazine.
- 23 Q. Now, the residents' handbook, who was responsible for
- 24 distributing that?
- 25 A. So the residents' handbook was something being developed

58

- 1 by one of Yvonne's staff ...
- 2 Q. We'll come on to that later.
- 3 A. Sorry, names ...
- 4 Q. Can you remember who it was?
- 5 A. Erm ...

7

15

17

- 6 Q. Don't worry, we'll come on to the residents' handbook
 - after the break, and it may well be in that time you'll
- 8 remember.
- 9 You indicated earlier on that information would be
- given in introductory letters to new tenants. Who would be responsible for providing those letters to new
- 12 tenants?
- 13 A. I believe that there was, you know, a standard letter
- that was part of our induction pack. When we signed
 - people up, there was a pack that we gave out to
- $16\,$ residents , and that would be the neighbourhood team who
 - gave that out on sign—up.
- 18 Q. You say you believe; did you ever verify for yourself
- what information was being provided in that letter about
- 20 fire safety?
- 21 A. Did I ever review it? I'd seen a copy of it, and I did
- 22 actually review the packs at some point with a member of
- 23 staff, but that was a long time ago. I can't remember
- 24 the detail of it.
- 25 Q. Was it at the start of your time at the TMO?

E (

- $1\,$ $\,$ A. Oh, no, it was probably in the last year --
- 2 Q. Okav
- 3 A. before the fire, I think. But I don't think
- I changed the letter, I think it was --
- 5 Q. Now, Janice Jones, who is a neighbourhood officer at the
- 6 TMO, said that the residents' handbook and the repairs
- 7 handbook were not distributed to residents between 2010
- 8 and 2017.
- 9 Now, my first question is: is that right?
- $10\,$ $\,$ A. I'm not sure if that was right. I know that it was
- 11 in -- it was being renewed, and it was somebody called
- Janet Seward -- it's come back to me -- who was
- 13 responsible for doing that, and it did take a long time
- 14 to be reviewed. But I'm not sure that we weren't
- distributing the previous version of it at that time, so
- 16 I'm not sure. I'm surprised to hear that.
- $17\,$ $\,$ Q. Are you able to put it more categorically and say that
- whatever version was provided, residents were
- 19 nonetheless provided with the residents' handbook and
- 20 the repairs handbook between 2010 and 2017?
- 21 A. Well, I can't claim for anything up until 2014, I don't
- 22 know, and actually --
- 23 Q. After 2014?
- 24 A. yeah.
- 25 I'm not sure. I do remember being involved in the

1 review of that handbook, certain sections of it, and just clarifies that for me, thank you. 2 I do know it took a long time, but I can't confirm more 2 Right, well, we will have a break now. We will come 3 3 back, please, at 11.40, and I have to ask you, please, 4 Q. Now, it was your team, is that right, who was not to discuss your evidence with anyone while you're 5 responsible for reviewing and revising the residents' 5 out of the room. 6 handbook? THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you. 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. Would you like 7 A. No, not at all, so --7 Q. Who was it? 8 8 to go with the usher 9 A. So it was Janet Seward in the policy and performance 9 (Pause) 10 1.0 Right, 11.40, then, please. team. She had the responsibility of doing that. It was MR KINNIER: Thank you, sir. 11 a big job, consulting various different sections across 11 12 12 the organisation. So I was personally involved in (11.24 am) 13 reviewing relevant bits to my teams within it, and I --13 (A short break) Q. Sorry to interrupt. Would you have reviewed fire safety 14 14 (11.40 am) 15 information --15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, ready to carry on? A No not -- no THE WITNESS: Yeah, fine, yeah, 16 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. Thank you. 17 Q. — or would you have left that to Janice Wray? 17 18 A. Yes. absolutely. 18 Yes, Mr Kinnier. MR KINNIER: Sir, I'm about to move on to a new and separate MR KINNIER: Thank you, sir. 19 19 20 topic, so if it's convenient --20 During your time at the TMO, the revision of the 2.1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That would be a good point, wouldn't 21 residents' and repairs handbook appears to have started in 2015 22 22 Is it right that neither handbook had been finalised 2.3 We will have a break in just a moment, Mrs Brown, 23 2.4 but before we do, could I just take you back for 2.4 in its revised version by the time of the fire? a moment to an answer you gave Mr Kinnier a bit earlier 2.5 A. I can't specifically remember, but I do remember it 1 on about discussing fire safety advice with the health 1 taking a very long time, yeah. Q. Can you remember why it took so long? 2 and safety team. 2. 3 He asked you to confirm his understanding that you 3 A. I can't specifically . I mean, obviously it was a big didn't have any discussion with the health and safety piece of work and there's lots of people to consult 5 team about what fire safety advice your team would 5 across the organisation. There must have been a reason provide to residents, and you answered no, in other 6 that it sort of halted, and I can't remember that, 6 7 words you didn't, because the health and safety fire I'm afraid. 8 Q. Would you accept that both the residents' and repairs advice was sent directly from the health and safety team 8 9 who were responsible for designing it, but you didn't 9 handbook are a useful means of communicating fire safety 10 say to whom it was sent by the health and safety team. 10 information to residents? 11 A. So I think they would have written articles —— so Janice 11 A. Yes, they definitely are a useful mechanism, but they're 12 did a direct introductory letter that went into our 12 not the only mechanism to do that. packs. 13 13 Q. Would you accept that the absence of up-to-date SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 14 14 fire safety information in those handbooks is 15 15 A. And she would have provided Pete Griffiths the a significant omission in the mechanisms for providing 16 information that went into the Link magazine. So 16 fire safety information to residents? 17 whoever was publishing something would get the source 17 A. It's a part in the omission, but there were other 18 information from the health and safety team. 18 mechanisms to do it.

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

62

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Did your neighbourhood teams get

A. No, but they would have been aware of the advice that

was going out directly, so they would have seen that.

up in the message that was being sent out very clearly.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, that's very helpful, it

They saw Link magazine. So they would have been joined

anything direct from Janice Wray?

information by other sources?

64

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Is your view that the omission of information in an

A. Well, I'm saying in that particular respect there were

other methods in which fire safety information was

 ${\sf Q}.\;$ And you would itemise those as the Link magazine ...

communicated. I mean, clearly it's ... yeah.

up-to-date handbook was made good by the provision of

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

9

- 1 A. The letter for new tenants, any newsletters that went to 2 Grenfell specifically in the course of the development, 3 website information, there were a variety of mediums. 4
- Q. Now can I turn to the topic of personal emergency 5 evacuation plans.
 - First of all, are you familiar with those plans, otherwise known as PEEPs?
- A. I'm familiar with the term, yeah. 8

6

7

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

- Q. Now, Janice Wray in one of her statements to 10 the Inquiry -- and the reference is at
 - ${TMO00847305/35}$ said at paragraphs 114 to 115 this:
 - "114. I have been asked to provide more information on the TMO's intention to produce Personal Emergency Evacuation Plans ('PEEPS') for vulnerable and disabled residents. I have also been asked to set out the extent of my knowledge and involvement in this plan.

"115. PEEPs were generally targeted at workplace and occupational settings and not residential dwellings. Additionally, the Health and Safety team were not routinely advised of the location of vulnerable residents or those with disabilities . If vulnerable or disabled residents raised concerns with my Estate or Neighbourhood colleagues, we would have visited that resident and/or asked the fire risk assessor to visit

1 Now, first question is this: were you aware that ESAs or neighbourhood officers could refer vulnerable or 2 3 disabled residents to the health and safety team for

and/or sought an LFB Home Fire Safety Visit."

- PEEPs or an evaluation for a PEEP?
- 5 A. I'd say not specifically . I mean, I knew -- we all knew that we could go to Janice Wray and her team for advice 6 7 on anything, but specifically would they have gone 8 there? I don't think they would. I don't think they 9 would have been looking to do PEEPs at the time.
- 10 Q. So is your evidence that no one in your time at the TMO 11 from February 2014 in the housing department would have 12 thought to have referred any vulnerable or disabled 13 resident to the health and safety team for PEEPs 14 evaluation?
- 15 A. I can't speak for everybody, but I know —
- 16 Q. It is your department, the housing department.
- 17 A. Would they -- sorry, say it again.
- 18 Q. Would your team have been aware during the time you were 19 the director of housing from 2014 onwards of the
- 2.0 opportunity to refer a vulnerable or disabled resident 21 to the health and safety team for evaluation for a PEEP?
- 2.2 A. Not specifically for a PEEP. They would have definitely 23 spoken to Janice about a particular issue or concern
- 2.4 they had in terms of vulnerability , they would
- 25 definitely have done that. We had discussions with

- 1 people -- with her about mobility scooters, all sorts of
 - things. But I don't think, in terms of general needs,
- 3 that awareness would have been widespread
- 4 Q. You made the distinction there between general needs.
- 5 Would members of your team have been aware of that possibility of referring to the health and safety team 6
- 7 for a PEEP for those in sheltered accommodation?
- 8 A. So my team didn't necessarily cover the sheltered team
 - in that way, it would have been the $--\ \mbox{Hash's team}$ who
- 10 would have done the intense work in terms of PEEPs.
- 11 But, yes, generally my awareness, and I would assume
- 12 that of my teams, was that it was more appropriate to do
- 13 them in sheltered housing accommodation than in general
- 14 needs
- 15 Q. Why was that distinction drawn?
- 16 A. I think because of our stay-put policy, we weren't
- 17 expecting to evacuate. In sheltered accommodation.
- 18 I think there's the -- there is the support to enable
- 19 a PEEP to take place. You know, generally, you know,
- 2.0 there are people on hand to do that. In general needs,
- 21 the position has been very different, and, you know, 22
- obviously this depends on your interpretation of the
- 23 guidance, but our strategy was a stay-put strategy.
- 2.4 Do you recall any discussion during your time at the TMO 25 that a vulnerable or disabled resident in general needs

- 1 housing ought to be referred to health and safety for
- 2. a PEEP?
- 3 A. No, I don't remember that specifically.
- 4 Q. Or at all?
- 5 A. Erm --

8

18

2.0

- 6 Q. Any discussion at all?
- 7 A. I know that there was a discussion around one of the
 - residents in -- there was lots of discussion around
- 9 mobility scooters and how we could accommodate those.
- 10 but that was not specifically about PEEPs.
- SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Can you just help me with this: your 11
- 12 answer referring to the stay-put policy suggests that
- 13 you were seeing this in the context of a complete
- evacuation of the building. 14
- 15 A. Seeing a PEEP in terms of that?
- 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
- A. Yes, I guess we were. We weren't having detailed 17
 - discussions about it, but I think the thing about a PEEP
- 19 is that that's your -- you need somebody to assist you $\,$
 - with evacuation in a PEEP
- 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, maybe, but it was always
- 2.2 possible, wasn't it, that a person with a disability
- 23 would need to evacuate either his or her own flat
- 2.4 because the fire was in that flat, or the floor as
- 25 a whole because there was a fire in another flat on that

6

11

13

14

- floor which was potentially endangering his or her flat.
- 2 So the need for evacuation wasn't limited to a case in
- 3 which there might be a fire affecting the whole
- 4 building, was there?
- 5 A. No. No, I guess ... but we were certainly -- I mean, at
- 6 no point did anybody suggest to me that we should be
- 7 having PEEPs and be looking at them as part of our
- $8\,$ evacuation strategy or any strategy. What we were doing
- 9 and we were very much concentrating on was trying to
- 10 build up information about vulnerabilities in order to
- 11 tailor services to meet needs. That was in terms of
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{general provision} \, . \hspace{1cm} \hbox{Clearly we used that information} \\$
- when there were emergencies, so, you know, if there was
- 14~ a gas shut—off, or, you know, the purpose of it was to
- try and help us prepare to utilise that information. We
- definitely did use that in many situations, but we
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{weren't } -- \hspace{1cm} \text{I don't think we were looking to, you know,}$
- 18 PEEPs in general.
- 19 SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right, thank you very much.
- 20 MR KINNIER: Thank you, sir.
- $21 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{Were you aware of the Shepherds Court fire in the} \\$
- 22 summer of 2016?
- 23 A. Yes.
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. Were you aware that that involved a partial evacuation
- of that building?

69

- 1 A. Erm ... probably, yes, I probably was, yeah.
- Q. Did that prompt any consideration on your part that
- 3 there would have to be some form of provision to enable
- 4 vulnerable or disabled residents to evacuate if a fire 5 arose?
- 6 A. So I think rather than the Shepherd's Bush fire, which
- 7 probably isn't helpful to answer your question, my last
- 8 experience had been a fire at Adair Tower, in which it
- 9 was a stay—put policy but the Fire Brigade arrived and
- decided to evacuate that building, and they did evacuate that building and people, you know, with vulnerabilities
- that building and people, you know, with vulnerabilities
 and disabilities were evacuated, and that was my most
- 13 recent experience.
- Prior to that, every time that I had had to attend a fire, compartmentalisation had worked, there had been
- 16 no issue.
- ${\tt 17}$ Q. And so, in summary, the Adair Tower fire didn't cause
- you to think whether there was a need for PEEPs or some
- 19 other provision to enable the evacuation of vulnerable
- 20 or disabled residents in the event of a fire?
 - (Pause)
- 22 A. Sorry.

21

- 23 Q. Would you like a break?
- $24\,$ $\,$ A. No, I'm going to be fine, just give me a second.
- 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, just take a moment.

70

- 1 A. Sorry, can you ask me the question again?
- 2 MR KINNIER: Of course.
- 3 Is it right to summarise your evidence this way:
- 4 that the Adair Tower fire didn't cause you to think that
 - either there should be a personal emergency evacuation plan or some other arrangement to provide for the
- 7 evacuation of vulnerable or disabled residents from TMO
- 8 high—rise buildings?
- 9 A. No, I'm afraid it didn't, because my experience there
- 10 was that the Fire Brigade arrived and, you know, they
 - led on that, they made the decision to move from
- 12 a stay-put to an evacuation policy, and they led that
 - and it worked, and there was no -- when we did a review
 - on that, there was no recommendation from the LFB or
- from anybody else to have changed that, because it was
- very unusual. That is the only fire that I'd been to,
- obviously prior to Grenfell, where ... sorry.
- 18 Q. Would you like a break?
- 19 A. No. Sorry.
- 20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Just take your time.
- 21 A. Sorry, this is just inevitably going to happen,
- 22 I'm afraid, but I would like to carry on, if I can,
- 23 so --
- 24 MR KINNIER: And presumably the same answer would apply in
- 25 relation to the Shepherds Court fire, for the reasons

7

- $1 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{you've just given?} \hspace{0.2cm} \hbox{That didn't prompt consideration of} \\$
- 2 PEEPs or some other form of arrangement for evacuation?
- $3\,$ $\,$ A. No, and, you know, my experience has been that it's very
- 4 unusual for it not to work.
- 5 Q. Were you aware that a resident in general housing could
- 6 have been referred to the LFB for a home fire safety
 7 visit ?
- 8 A. Yes, absolutely, and I know that we did refer people
- 9 there for a home safety visit. I know that we did that
- because we worked with Janice on a list of properties
- where fires had occurred, you know, small fires, and
- part of the support that we put in there was to offer
- a home visit to make sure that, you know, the risk of
- fire was considered and every preventative measure was
- put in place. So, yes, we would have done that.
- put in place. So, yes, we would have done that.Q. Can you remember during your time at the TMO whether the
- 17 LFB, following a home fire safety visit, ever raised
- with your department the need for a personal emergency
- evacuation plan for any vulnerable or disabled resident?
- 20 A. No, and, you know, if they had, I would have done it.
- $21\,$ $\,$ Q. Did you have any discussions with Janice Wray about
- 22 identifying vulnerable or disabled residents in general
- 23 needs accommodation?
- 24 A. Not specifically, but I do know that, you know, we were
- obviously doing this, you know, fairly significant

- 1 tenancy check and vulnerability policy and, you know, in 1 subject heading "Fire Safety Summary", it's minuted 2 preparation obviously for supporting people, but also 2 there at 3.8: 3 for our CRM system. That was well known across the 3 "BM [Barbara Matthews] raised concern at the amount 4 organisation, and so ... but not specifically, no. 4 of fires due to '[misuse] of cooking in a microwave oven' and queried what could be done to reduce the 5 Q. Did she ever raise with you the question of PEEPs at any 5 incidence of these. HC ..." 6 time? 6 7 A. I don't remember a discussion about it, apart from 7 Is that Hash Chamchoun? 8 8 having a discussion at health and safety committee A. Yes 9 meetings around sheltered residents. 9 $\mathsf{Q}.\ \ "\dots\ \mathsf{advised}$ of the procedure his team follow when 10 10 Q. So at no time did she prompt you to think about sheltered residents are particularly vulnerable — work 11 referring residents to her department from general needs 11 with Social Services, request an assessment by our Fire 12 12 housing if they were vulnerable or disabled? Assessor and a Home Fire Safety Visit from the LFB. 13 A. I don't remember that. 13 However, where the resident is in the wrong Q. Do you know, from your personal experience in dealing 14 14 accommodation and requires increased care, even where 15 with other ALMOs you worked for, whether any other 15 this is recognised, there can be a considerable delay 16 social housing landlords prepared PEEPs for vulnerable 16 before a move can be arranged. TB [presumably you] 17 and disabled residents? 17 [advised] that this can be even more of a challenge when 18 A. It certainly wasn't my experience. I'd worked at 18 the vulnerable residents are in general needs housing 19 Hammersmith previously, and I don't remember us doing 19 but she advised that Neighbourhood staff appeared to that there, and that was after the, you know, LGA 20 2.0 have made every effort to address the risk highlighted 2.1 21 by the minor fires and false alarms mentioned in the guidance. 2.2 Q. Can you remember why that wasn't done? 22 report." 2.3 23 Now, what had neighbourhood staff done to address A. I mean, I think it all comes back to, you know, at the 2.4 2.4 time our -- you know, the central advice that governed the risk of minor fires and false alarms? 25 the way that ourselves and I believe many other 25 A. So this goes back to what I'd explained earlier . 75 1 organisations, housing organisations, was, you know, 1 Janice, obviously, in her regular meetings with the based on the LGA guidance that, you know, stay put works 2 2 Fire Brigade, would become made aware, and we would in 3 and that -- you know, there are bits in that that really 3 other ways be made aware, of where there had been do say, you know, it may be in certain circumstances an incident, and I do remember there was a spreadsheet 5 impractical to evacuate. I mean, you know, there's much 5 and we would look at that, and then neighbourhood 6 discussion on this now, but, you know, in -- it's easy 6 officers would go out and visit and arrange for the LFB 7 7 to look back in hindsight, but we were operating
- 8 according to that guidance in a way that I think other 9 organisations across the country were.
- 10 Q. Is it your evidence that the LGA guide had informed that 11 approach to PEEPs?
- 12 A. Yes, I think very much so. You know, that's in our fire 13 safety strategy, I think, so \dots
- Q. Now, can I turn to TMO -- apologies, Ms Brown, I cut you 14 15
- 16 A. No, I was just saying there are -- I know obviously 17 you've given guidance -- the Inquiry have given guidance 18 on that, but I do think it's an extremely complicated 19 area to get right in terms of keeping PEEPs up to date 2.0 and, you know, how you would apply that evacuation.
- 21 Q. Can I now turn to {TMO10017541}, and these are minutes 2.2 from a health and safety committee meeting on 23
- 2.4 If we turn to page 4 of those minutes 25 $\{TMO10017541/4\}$ at paragraph 3.8, which is under the

to assist and see if there was anything, you know, that we could do in those situations.

For example, sometimes you'd be concerned if people didn't, you know, have electricity and the risk of them using candles and fires and things like that, so it was around prevention.

13 Q. Thank you.

8

9

10

11

12

2.0

14 Now, can I turn to a separate topic, which is 15 vulnerable residents policy and the supporting residents 16 policy.

17 Can we turn to {TMO00880461}. This document is 18 entitled "Vulnerability policy". The file name 19 indicates that it's dated 2014.

First of all, do you remember this?

21 A Yes

2.2 Q. Was this the first draft of the policy that was sent to 23 you, to the best of your recollection?

2.4 A. I don't know what -- whether this is the first draft or 2.5

- Q. Can you remember who drafted it?
- 2 A. So I work with -- David drafted it.
- 3 Q. David Noble?
- A. Yes, sorry, David Noble. 4
- 5 Q. What prompted the development of this draft, can you 6 remember?
- A. I think -- so we -- this obviously sat alongside doing the tenancy check work, which was heavily about tenancy 8 9 profiling . I think this was around making sure that the 10 whole staff $\,--\,$ the whole organisation had an approach to 11 recognising vulnerability and referring people to the
- 12 neighbourhood teams who they thought might need some 13 support
- 14 Q. Thank you

15 Now, on the first page we see that the policy identifies three key areas: the TMO customer strategy, 16 17 then the HCA regulatory framework tenancy standard, and 18 finally the Care Act, presumably the Care Act 2014.

19 What was your understanding of the duties owed by 2.0 the local authority to residents under the Care Act 2.1 2014?

- 2.2 A. So this is around having care plans, care packages in 2.3 place, isn't it?
- 2.4 Q. Yes. What was the understanding of the TMO's duties to 25 vulnerable residents?

77

- 1 A. So our understanding was to provide as much support as
- 2 we could to vulnerable residents and we did that in
- 3 a variety of ways, and that was central and paramount in
- a lot of our policies, particularly our ASB policy.
- 5 Q. What were your teams' specific responsibilities $\,--\,$ and 6 emphasis on the word "specific" -- for supporting 7 vulnerable residents?
- A. So I think they would have been around signposting 8 9 people to the correct support agencies where that was 10 appropriate, to make sure that they had the supporting 11 need, either care package or mental health services, 12 a whole range of things.
- 13 Q. Now, can we turn to page 2 of this policy 14 $\{TMO00880461/2\}$, and at the top of the page there should be a definition, yes, "Existing definitions", which 15 16 says:
- 17 "H&S don't really have anything, only the PEEP 18 process which is mainly ad-hoc and/or self-nominated.
 - "Sheltered Housing don't really have anything either, because by its nature everyone in a supported housing meets the eligibility criteria."
 - H&S, presumably that's the health and safety team?
- 23

19

2.0

21

2.2

- 24 Q. Now, was it your understanding that health and safety
- 25 had no definition at the time of what constituted

vulnerability?

- 2 I wouldn't have -- I don't remember that. I don't
- 3

7

- 4 Q. How would you decide whether a resident was vulnerable 5
- or not in the absence of any definition? A. Well, I think outside this policy, when we were looking 6
- at it specifically in our tenancy check profiling form, 8 we clearly identified , you know, people who may be
- 9 vulnerable within that, and in our ASB policy there is
- 10 extensive information and we did training for our staff
- around all sorts of vulnerability and all sorts of 11
- 12 support arrangements you might want to tap into. So in
- 13 terms of housing management, the issue of vulnerability
- 14 would have been, you know, well explored and known, you
- 15 know, the possibilities of vulnerable people.
- 16 Q. Maintaining the focus on PEEP and the process is, it
- 17 says there that the process was mainly ad hoc and/or
- 18 self - nominated. Does that accord with your
- 19 understanding at the time?
- 20 A. Yes, but focused on sheltered generally.
- 2.1 Q. How did you understand that residents could be aware of
- 22 the process by which they could self-nominate?
- 2.3 A. Sorry, can you just say that again?
- 2.4 Yes. You will see there that the PEEP process is mainly
- 2.5 ad hoc and/or self-nominated. How would a tenant,

79

- 1 a resident, know how to self-nominate themselves for
- 2 a PEEP?
- 3 A. I'm not sure that we did any publicity around that to
- 5 Q. So would it be fair to say they wouldn't be aware of the
- 6 arrangements if you weren't publicising it?
- 7 A. Yes, I think that's fair to say, but I also don't recall 8 anyone asking for one. Not that the onus should be on
- 9 them, I'm just saying I don't recall that.
- Q. Can you recall any resident self-nominating? 11 A. No, I can't.

10

18

20

- 12 Q. At any time during your employment at the TMO, did you
- 13 or anyone at the TMO consider whether the PEEP process
- 14 could be integrated into the vulnerable policy process?
- 15 A. No. I don't think that we did.
- 16 Q. Now, if we move further down page 2, the next main
- heading is "Identification", you will see there at 17
 - section 3. This section refers to people currently on
- 19 the system:
 - "We need to decide whether they remain."
- 21 Was a decision taken on whether to retain existing 2.2 information about vulnerable residents or not?
- 23 A. Well. I don't think that there would be any reason to
- 2.4 delete or take off any of the information that we had.
- 25 Our processes and this and the tenancy profiling were

- about updating the information and making sure that it was correct and filling in the gaps. I don't think there would be any intention to remove it.
- 4 Q. Okay.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

Now, turning further down this paragraph, the next section refers to identification of people by neighbourhood/rent income officers, and says during the tenancy check process by customer services officers and other teams.

Now, turning to the first bullet point there,
"People identified by Customer Services Officers/other
teams":

"CSAs need training on identifying possible vulnerability issues with callers and visitors."

Was that training ever carried out, to your knowledge?

- A. There was an extensive training programme in the customer service centre. We implemented that quite early on, and we talked to them about the need to, on single view, put information in the fields there on vulnerable people. I'm pretty sure of that.
- Q. Do you have any specific recollection whether anytraining needs were identified for any other teams?
- 24 A. I know that we did -- so as we rolled this out, we definitely did -- there was, you know, training for my

81

- 1 teams. We also did training for Repairs Direct.
- 2 I remember one of my team leaders doing training in what
- 3 they called Toolbox Talks early one morning to engage
- 4 our repairs service in this, who obviously had,
- 5 you know, great access to residents to make these
- 6 referrals if they saw concerns.
- Q. Do you recall the substance of any training given to
 CSAs on how to identify vulnerable or potentially
- 9 vulnerable residents?
- 10 A. I think there was something in their training manual on 11 this. I'm pretty sure that there was. So, you know, 12 identifying vulnerable people would have been fairly 13 commonplace for the customer services assistants and for neighbourhood staff. It is -- you know, it's the nature 14 15 of their work. You know, where they had concerns about 16 somebody, I know that they were asked to sort of flag it 17 to a manager and, you know, if they were really
- concerned, obviously neighbourhood would get involved and take that forward. So I know that that was part of their manual.
- Q. Now, we've had disclosed to us ten drafts of the
 supporting residents policy. Did you receive each and
 every one of those drafts, can you remember?
- 24 A. I don't think I did.
- $25\,$ $\,$ Q. Did David Noble consult you on each and every draft?

82

- 1 A. I don't remember each and every draft. I do remember being, you know, heavily involved in it.
- 3 Q. Do you remember any discussion of PEEPs during the 4 course of that process?
- 5 A. I don't. I don't recall that.
- 6 Q. Do you recall any discussion as to how tenants could 7 self—nominate for a PEEP and to ensure that they had
- 8 that option?
- 9 A. No, I think you've asked me that.
- 10 Q. If residents were unaware of the prospect of 11 self—nominating, how could they do it?
- 12 A. Well, I think if people had had discussions with us
- 13 about it in detail then they would probably have been 14 provided with some information, but --
- 15 Q. Is that a supposition?
- 16 A. It is a supposition, unfortunately.
- 17 Q. You can't speak directly whether that ever happened?
- 18 A. No, because I don't remember anyone ever asking us 19 specifically for a PEEP.
- 20 Q. Could we now go to {TMO00880465}. This is a document
- entitled the "Safe and Sound Procedure". Now, this
- 22 appears to have been drafted to accompany the safe and
- 23 sound policy. Paragraph 1.1 of this procedure says in
- 24 its preamble:
- 25 "This procedure supports the Safe and Sound

8

- 1 Policy ... "
- Now, my first question is: was the vulnerability policy renamed the safe and sound policy?
- 4~ A. Well, I mean, you will see that we -- I don't know why
- we did this, but we changed the name of this procedurea lot along the way.
- o a lot along tr
- 7 Q. Why?
- 8 A. I don't know specifically. I think it ended up the
- 9 supporting people policy, which is which was a way of 10 engaging all staff to think about how they could support
- people, which was its intention.
- $12\,$ $\,$ Q. Now, can you remember seeing this draft procedure
- 13 document before today?
- 14 A. I don't remember.
- $15\,$ Q. Can you remember contributing to its drafting or
- 16 consideration?
- $17\,$ $\,$ A. I remember having discussions about it. I may have
- contributed to it . I'm sure you will be able to tell me
- 19 if I did, but ...
- $20\,$ $\,$ Q. If we go to paragraph 2.1 on this page, we can see that
- 21 residents with support needs are to be identified by
- $22 \qquad \text{neighbourhood officers, et cetera}.$
- 23 Do you agree that these are mainly TMO employees
- falling within your team that are responsible for
- 25 identifying --

- 1 A. Yes, and I believe --2 Q. -- vulnerable residents? 3 A. -- that we widened this from this, because, you know, 4 clearly my teams were already involved in identifying 5 vulnerable people in the course of their work, so --Q. And given that practice, given this procedure, is it 6 7 fair to say that your department was responsible for implementation of this policy and this procedure? 8 9 A. No, I think this was -- I mean, this was never the 10 finished product, so in terms of the overall procedure, 11 our policy teams would have been responsible for the 12 implementation of the procedure because it was 13 a procedure across -- you know, that was intended to be 14 applied across the organisation, although obviously it 15 had strong links to my team because they would be the
- Q. The particular burden falls on your team, doesn't it,
 because under the clear heading "Identification of
 residents", the five categories of employees set out
 there all fall within your team, don't they?
- 21 A. So, as I've said, this wasn't the final version of 22 this --
- $23\,$ $\,$ Q. But on this draft, looking at this draft.
- 24 A. Oh, on this draft, yeah, but this --

people referred to.

Q. Just developing this point further, if we can look at

85

- paragraph 3.1 under the heading "Role of the
 Neighbourhood Team", they were said to be responsible or
 intended to be responsible for:
 - "... recording and investigating any referrals, and either referring the resident to other services (where the resident has given permission), or encouraging the resident to seek support from other specific agencies."

8 Now, was that an accurate summary of the 9 neighbourhood team's responsibilities ——

10 A. Yes.

5

6

16

- 11 Q. -- in practice?
- 12 A. Yes, absolutely.
- 13 Q. Did you ensure that the neighbourhood team was aware of 14 its responsibilities at this time, ie in 2015?
- A. I always made sure that this was a responsibility of my
 teams, whether that was through this policy or through
 a number of other housing policies.
- Q. And what instructions, advice or training did you
 provide to ensure that you were satisfied that your
 staff knew how best to identify vulnerable residents?
- A. So we had done extensive training with my time on antisocial behaviour, and I keep making the link back to them, but that was a very detailed policy and procedure

86

- $24 \hspace{10mm} \hbox{which covered all sorts of referral and support} \\$
- 25 mechanisms available to neighbourhood officers to

- 1 utilise, not only in terms of antisocial behaviour but
- 2 those key contacts that are there with other
- 3 organisations to provide support, you know, like
- 4 safeguarding, supporting people, mental health services.
 5 So that was a key part of our role that came across all
- 5 So that was a key part of our role that came across all 6 sorts of policies .
 - Q. Answering my question more directly --
- 8 A. Sorry.
- 9 Q. is the upshot of that that your team knew how best to 10 identify vulnerable residents?
- 11 A. Yes

7

- 12 Q. Were there any instances or concerns reported to you
- 13 that your team were not consistently identifying
- vulnerable residents or potentially vulnerable
- 15 residents?
- 16 A. No, I mean, I was aware that they were recognising
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{vulnerable people in all sorts of different case work} \\$
- and, you know, my feeling of that was that they were
- 19 engaged with that and were very committed to providing
- support where they could to vulnerable residents. That
- 21 was my experience of the staff that worked for me.
- 22 Q. And who immediately below you was responsible for the
- 23 successful and efficient implementation of this
- 24 policy/procedure?
- 25 A. So it would have been the heads of services, the

87

- 1 neighbourhood sorry, the head of service and the team 2 leaders below them.
- 3 Q. Thank you.

4

- Could I just follow up on this question of training,
 Mrs Brown, and in relation to the supporting
- Mrs Brown, and in relation to the supporting
 residents/vulnerable policy.
 Could I ask you to go to {TMO00852233}. You will
 see on 2 March 2015 there was a resident engagement team
- 9 briefing . If we look at agenda item 3.1 10 {TMO00852233/2}, we see this is part of an update given 11 by DN, ie David Noble, and he said at 3.1:
- "Also looking at Vulnerability Policy important
 information for CAS regarding time residents may need to
 answer the door, if they need large print letters or
 suffer from mental health issues etc. There will be
- staff training on this."

 Now, did you have any discussions with David Noble
 about staff training for the housing team in relation to
 the requirements of the vulnerability policy?
- A. I'm not sure that David did the training for the
 vulnerability policy. I think that it was a team leader
 within my team in the south who did the vulnerability
- training.
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. Who was that? Was it Maria Sharples or somebody else?

25 A. No, it was somebody who worked ——

9

- 1 Q. Can you remember the name?
- A. Yes, I can, it's Angelique Noble. She definitely did 3 the training for the Repairs Direct.
- 4 O And --
- A. I think it was her, pretty sure. 5
- Q. Would she have been responsible for organising that for 6 7 the supporting residents policy as well?
- 8 A. Well, they weren't separate policies, they were --
- 9 Q. Well, they went through various descriptions. I just 10 wanted to bottom out: was training absolutely provided 11 on the substance that was called the vulnerability 12 policy and later the supporting residents policy?
- 13 A. Yes, I believe it was. I 100% know it was done for the 14 Repairs Direct people. I know that my teams were 15 heavily involved in the development of it. We wouldn't 16 have implemented a policy without, you know, at least 17 having an awareness of that. I know it was discussed at 18 all sorts of team meetings, it was discussed at SMT.

You see, a lot of this was around -- these were skills in this policy that -- you know, in terms of training, our neighbourhood officers were already aware of, you know, the mechanisms to provide support by the time this policy was introduced.

2.4 Q. Okay.

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

25

1

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

Can I turn to a separate issue, which is finalising

89

the supporting people policy, and if we can go to {TMO00866011}, and this is a senior management team meeting on 18 February 2016. You will see you were there, second attendee.

If we go to page 4 $\{TMO00866011/4\},$ item 8.1: "TB [that's you] advised there was not a mechanism for staff to feedback information on resident vulnerabilities which led to the development of this policy. A CRM process is being developed around this."

Now, by this stage, we are now 16 months into the drafting process

My first question is this: why had 16 months elapsed with no policy being finalised?

A. I think that was just because of the volume of other work and improvements that we were doing. In this period of time we'd, you know, introduced the whole of the CRM system, we'd done a number of restructures, we'd trained all our staff, you know, there was lots going on, and, as I say, the core of identifying and supporting people was a role of our neighbourhood officers, who had always done this. This policy was around making sure that other people across the organisation were also utilised to recognise that need and to provide information to our neighbourhood officers .

90

- So, yes, ideally you would implement a policy 2 quicker than that, but -
- 3 Q. But the essential reason was pressures of other forms of 4 work is that fair?
- A. There wasn't a decision not to do it, as far as I can 5 remember. I think I was doing all sorts of other things 6
 - at this period of time. I don't know why it didn't
- 8 happen as quickly as it did, but there were lots of
 - other things going on at the time, like the tenancy
- 10 profiling project, which would have been collecting this 11 information as well.
- 12 Given the subject matter of the policy, it ought to have
- 13 taken far less time, shouldn't it? 14 Yes, I think that's a reasonable thing to say, it should
- 15 have taken far less time, but whether it had -- I think
- 16 it was formalising -- it was more about formalising 17
- systems that were already happening. You know, we 18 always wanted to raise -- I mean, certainly our,
- 19 you know, customer service and our resident engagement
- 2.0 team are all, you know, aware of the need to identify
- 21 and support vulnerable people. I think this was, as
- 22 I said before, about widening that.
- 2.3 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ During that protracted drafting process of some
- 2.4 16 months, what guidance was given to TMO staff in
- 2.5 relation to how to identify a vulnerable resident, if

- 1 any?
- A. Well, I'm not sure if other managers gave information 2
- 3 out to their staff in doing that. I don't know if
- Repairs Direct did or not. But I think, you know, we
- 5 had discussed this in various forums along the way, so
- 6 obviously people were aware of the importance of it.
- 7 Q. So is it fair to assume that historic custom and
- 8 practice continued in relation to the identification of 9 vulnerable residents or potentially vulnerable
- 10 residents?
- 11 A. Yes, absolutely, in various ways.
- 12 Q. And so the processes for communicating the
- 13 identification of vulnerable or potentially vulnerable
- 14 residents remained the same throughout this protracted
- 15 period?
- 16 A. Yeah, I mean, they'd been enshrined in neighbourhood
- 17 work -- they've always been enshrined in neighbourhood
- 18 work, you know, this is in all our policies, as I said
- 19
- 2.0 Q. Were you concerned at any stage during the $16-month\,$
- 2.1 process that there was no formal finalised policy in 2.2 place to govern the issues surrounding identification
- 23 and management of vulnerable residents or potentially
- 2.4 vulnerable residents?
- 25 A. Sorry, can you just say that again?

5

7

8

9

- 1 Q. Yes. Were you concerned at any time during this 2 16-month period that there was no policy for vulnerable 3 residents in place?
- 4 A. I think I would be concerned that the wider organisation 5 weren't being pulled into it, but in terms of my own
- teams and generally most teams across the organisation, 6
- I would know that they recognised the need to support
- residents to maintain their tenancies. There were 8 9 neighbourhood support teams, all sorts of other teams
- 10 working very hard, you know, to do that. So in that 11 respect it didn't concern me.
- 12 Q. So, in summary, at no stage did you have cause to raise 13 any concerns with your seniors about the delay in 14 finalising the supporting people policy?
- 15 A. I don't remember doing so.
- 16 Q. Do you remember anyone else raising any concerns?
- 17 A. I don't. 18 Q. Could I now turn to {TMO00866011}. This is a senior
- 19 management team meeting on 18 February 2016. You are 2.0 second on the list of attendees. We can see that you
- 21 arranged to discuss matters with Graham Webb and
- 22 Hash Chamchoun to get their views on the policy.
- 23 First of all did they express any or any 2.4 substantive concerns about the substance of the draft?
- 25 A. No. I mean, Hash managed the sheltered — our sheltered

- scheme, so -- and our CAS team, so he again would have 1
- 2 been very aware and knowledgeable and his teams would
- 3 have already been involved in, you know, supporting
- vulnerable residents, that would have been key to his 5
 - Graham didn't express any concern about it at all.
- I mean, I think his staff -- Repairs Direct staff were 8 very open to training and, you know, providing a wider 9
- contribution across the organisation to our core 10 purpose. I mean, they attended domestic abuse training
- 11 as well, and, you know, they were very engaged, so --
- 12 Q. Did you ask the health and safety team for their views
- 13 on the draft?
- 14 A. I don't remember doing so.
- 15 Q. Would you have done so?
- 16 A. Erm --

6

- Q. Would someone else have done that? 17
- 18 A. I think — I mean, I certainly wouldn't. I guess David
- 19 was doing the legwork on this policy.
- 2.0 Q. Do you recall any substantive concerns being expressed 21 by any member of the health and safety team about the
- 2.2 substance of this draft policy?
- 23 A. No. no. not at all , and in this team, Barbara's --
- 2.4 Barbara Matthews was at this meeting. She obviously had
- 25 overall responsibility for health and safety. I don't

- remember her raising any concerns.
- 2 Q. Can we now turn to the tenth and what appears to be the 3 final draft of the supporting residents policy, which is
 - at {TMO00880481}.
- Now, if the header can be expanded, we can see that it provides for an operational date of April 2016. 6
 - There is still a draft watermark on the document.
 - Can you help us as to whether the policy was
 - formally finalised in April 2016 or on some other date?
- 10 A. I would imagine that it was, going by this. I can't 11 remember specifically the exact date.
- 12 Q. Now, can we turn to another document, {TMO00880549}.
- 13 Now, these are minutes of, again, an SMT meeting on 14 17 March 2016, so shortly before the stated operational
- 15 date on that draft or the document we've just looked at.
- 16 If we can turn on the first page, it's at the bottom 17 of the first page, to agenda item 1.7, we see set out
- 18
- "TB confirmed the Supporting People Policy has been 19 2.0 updated following input from HC [Hash]. TB advised that 21 the policy has not yet gone to ET ..."
- 22 Executive team; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes, executive team, yes.
- 2.4 "... for sign off as the position on this has not yet
- been clarified. Yvonne Birch is drafting a procedure

- 1 for sign off of policies by ET [executive team]."
- 2 Was the supporting residents policy and procedure 3 shared with the senior management team after this
- meeting on 17 March 2016?
- 5 A. I don't remember when it was shared with them, but I think this Yvonne Birch drafting a procedure for 6
- 7 $sign-off\ isn't\ specifically\ about\ this\ policy,\ it's$
- 8 about that -- I think she was reviewing how policies --
- 9 Q. I understand that.
- 10
- 11 Q. Apologies, it may be my question was unclear.
- 12 Are you able to assist us as to whether the policy
- 13 and procedure was shared with the SMT after this
- 14 meeting?
- 15 A. SMT or --
- 16 Q. SMT. Can you remember? If you can't remember --
- A. I'm assuming it would have done, yeah, if I said I was 17
- 18 going to, yes, I'm assuming it would have. But it might
- 19 not have been me, actually, it might have been David 2.0 doing it.
- 21 Q. Who would have been responsible for sending the policy
- 2.2
 - and procedure to the executive team? Would that have
- 23 been you or David Noble?
- 2.4 A. No, so David was taking responsibility ultimately for
- 25 writing it . He reported in to -- well, in the chain of

1

- 1 command to Yvonne Birch, so I would expect it to go
- 2 through that way. I believe Sacha was aware. We'd
- 3 discussed -- my manager was aware, and she was an ET 4 representative.
- 5 Q. So it was your expectation, but you're not in a position to confirm the position; is that fair? 6
- 7 A. Expectation they would have been circulated to both ET 8 and SMT, yes, absolutely. They were aware of it.
 - I know that they were aware of its development.
- 10 Q. Now, David Noble said that a policy could be implemented 11 if it had not been signed off by the executive team.
- 12 Did that reflect your understanding of the position?
- 13 A. Yeah, I think that's right, but there was no reason for 14 ET not to have signed off this policy.
- 15 Q. That's not quite an answer to the question I asked.
- 16 A Sorry

9

- 17 Q. Was your understanding that a policy could be
- 18 implemented even though it hadn't been signed off by the 19
- A. I can't remember the process, really, if I'm honest, to 20 2.1 explain how and why, but yes, I mean, this policy --
- 22 quite possibly that could be the case, because this
- 2.3 policy wasn't a fundamental change. It wasn't a,
- 2.4 you know, huge legislative introduction, it was about
- 25 improving, you know, our sort of approach to customer

- 1 care. So I think, yes, it's possible that it didn't
- 2 have the weight of, you know, some of the -- I don't
- 3 mean the weight. I don't mean that.
- Q. I don't want to put words in your mouth, but it seems to
- 5 be that as it was a codification of existing practice
- and didn't involve substantial change, it didn't quite 6
- 7 have the profile that a new policy would have had; is
- 8 that a fair summary?
- 9 A. I think that's where I was trying to go, yes, that's 10 a good summary.
- 11 Q. Ms Brown, it's really important, mainly to assist the 12 transcriber, if you don't talk over me.
- 13 A. Oh, sorry.

16

17

18

19

- 14 Q. I promise not to talk over you as well, it's just she 15 has to get everything down.
 - Now, given your evidence that it didn't represent a substantial change in policy and practice, was any training provided, first of all, to your team regarding the substance and requirements of the new supporting
- 2.0 people policy and procedure?
- 21 A. We would definitely have made people aware of it
- 2.2 because, you know, the potential was that they were
- 23 getting referrals from other parts of the organisation, 2.4 so I do believe that the teams would have been trained
- 25

98

and briefed on it, maybe through a team meeting, maybe

- 1 not something, you know, really significant for my teams 2 in terms of neighbourhood.
- 3 Q. You say "would have been"; were they trained on the
- 4 substance and requirements of this new policy?
- 5 A. I have no reason to believe that they weren't, but I can't categorically tell you how and when they were. 6
- 7 Q. Was training provided both to members of your team and 8 Repairs Direct?
- 9 A. Definitely provided to Repairs Direct.
- 10 Q. Why are you more certain in relation to Repairs Direct
 - but uncertain in relation to your own team?
- 12 Because I remember specifically who did it — sorry, who
- 13 provided the training, and that person was a team leader
- 14 in my team, so if she was providing that training for
- 15 Repairs Direct, there is no way that she will not have
- 16 briefed her officers about the policy and its
- 17 implementation and the impact on them. So I can't think
- 18 of a specific training date for them, but I know that
- 19 they would have been fully briefed about it.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Now, can I turn to the supporting residents procedure, 20
- 2.1 and if I can turn to {TMO00880481}, and it's returning
- 22 first of all to the policy. At page 1 under the heading 23 "Background", the third paragraph under "Background"
- 2.4 savs
- 25 "The Supporting Residents policy is designed to

99

- ensure that we identify those residents who may need
- 2 additional support, record what support is needed,
- 3 deliver it where we can, and to help to ensure that we
- work with any relevant agencies and make referrals to
- 5 them where necessary. It also aims to make sure that in
- 6
- an emergency, relevant residents' needs are prioritised
- 7 wherever possible. This document sets out the key aims 8
- and responsibilities to enable this to happen. This 9
- policy is supported by a procedure that sets out in 10 greater detail the steps to be taken."
- 11 Was the reference to emergency intended to cover
- 12 fire as well? 13 A. No, I don't think specifically it was.
- 14 Q. Given that fire is a foreseeable event, why wasn't it
- 15 envisaged to be an emergency covered by the policy?
- 16 A. Sorry, can you say that again, please?
- 17 Q. Of course.
- 18 Fire is a foreseeable event; why wasn't it the type
- 19 of emergency that was anticipated to be covered by this 2.0 policy?
- 21 A. What I think I'm saving is that the information --
- 2.2 you know, any profiling information that we provided was
- 23 to deal with -- was to assist with, you know, tailoring
- 2.4 services and tailoring services, you know, and
- 2.5 providing -- sorry, I'm not describing this very well.

- 1 Q. I don't want to put words in your mouth, and please say
- 2 if this is neither fair nor correct, but it appears that
- 3 fire wasn't anticipated at all when considering the type
- 4 of events this policy was addressed to cover; is that
- 5 fair? It didn't cross anybody's minds ——
- A. Yeah, I think that's a —— well, I think that that's, 6
- 7 veah, a fair --
- 9 on customer care provision rather than events such as

Q. And is the explanation for that that people were focused

- 10 fire? Is that fair and --
- 11 A. Yeah, I mean, I think this wasn't a health and safety
- policy, it was linked to, you know, operational 12
 - procedures in terms of how can we identify and collect
- 14 information and, yeah, principally it wasn't ...
- 15 Q. Did anyone say, "Fire is foreseeable, that should be 16
- addressed within this policy"? 17 A. Well, no, I don't think anybody did say that.
- 18 Q. Can you explain why not?
- 19 A. Well, I ... can I explain why not ...
- 20 Q. Is it just it never crossed anyone's mind?
- 2.1 A. Well, I don't think the risk of fire never crossed
- 22 anybody's mind, I think this was for a different
- 2.3 purpose.

8

13

- 2.4 Q. Now, can we turn to section 2, which is headed
- 25 "Definition", and the following definition of a resident

- 1 to whom the policy applies is given as:
- 2 "An individual or household with care and support
- 3 needs or who is experiencing difficulties with
- day-to-day life as a result of health or disability ,
- 5 age, social, family, financial, behavioural or other
- 6 circumstances, or any combination of these." Was that the TMO's historic working definition of
- 8 a resident who may require support?
- 9 A. I think it was a definition for this policy, yeah. 10
- Q. Did that reflect the historic custom and practice?
- 11 Definitely . So, you know, if you go back and look at
- 12 the tenancy profiling visit, I mean, that was very much
- 13 focused on identifying needs across, you know, the
- 14 equality strands, and that is how it's linked to this,
- 15 and that was custom and practice.
- 16 Q. And that would have been -- given your previous
- 17 answers -- widely known across the TMO, would it, that
- 18 working definition?
- 19 A. This definition?
- 2.0 Q. Yes.
- 21 A. Probably not across the TMO, definitely across all of my 2.2
- 23 Q. Would it have been known, can you speak to this, within

102

- 2.4 the health and safety department?
- 25 A. Yes, I would see no reason why not.

1 Q. Can you see any reason why it wouldn't be known, 2

- for example, by Repairs Direct as well?
- 3 A. Well, in terms of ... I can speak for Graham, I would --
- 4 well, I can't speak for Graham, clearly, sorry. But,
- you know, he would have -- because he met with us 5
- regularly, he would have had an understanding of this. 6
- 7 But I don't know if the wider teams would have had that, you know, understanding and known that definition. 8
- 9 Q. Now, can we turn to the supporting residents procedure 10 which can be found at {TMO00880482}. If we can turn to

11 page 7, again, operational date: April 2016.

- If we could turn back to the first page of this 13 procedure and look at paragraph 2.2, it's headed
- 14 "Potential indicators and solutions", which reads:
- 15 "There are a number of indicators that officers
- 16 should be alert for. Sometimes a resident will simply 17 tell us that they have a particular issue, and what
- 18 needs to be done to support them."
- 19 Now, can you see there any reference to fire safety 20 or evacuation considerations for a vulnerable resident?
- 2.1 A. No.

12

- 2.2 Q. Can you explain that absence?
- Because we weren't looking at this in terms of fire and 23
- 2.4 evacuation
- 25 If it wasn't being looked at here, in relation to

103

- 1 vulnerable residents, where was it being looked at?
- 2 A. I don't think we were looking at evacuation strategies
- 3 for residents in the event of fire because of our
- stay-put policy.
- 5 Q. And by "we" do you mean the TMO or do you mean the
- 6 housing department?
- 7 A. No, I mean the organisation.
- Q. Thank you. 8
- 9 Now can I turn to a new topic, which is recording
- 10 data in relation to vulnerable residents, and in
- 11 particular the retention of that information on Capita
- and CRM. 12
- 13 Now, there were three points that a resident in
- 14 general housing could be identified as being vulnerable,
- 15 and I just want to check that we've summarised this
- 16 correctly: first of all, on sign-up for a new tenancy;
- 17 secondly, during a tenancy audit; and, thirdly, on the
- 18 basis of an ad hoc meeting with a neighbourhood officer.
- 19 A. I'm so sorry, can you just repeat the first part of
- 2.0 that?
- 2.1 Q. Yes. Now, there seem to be three occasions on which
 - a resident could be identified as vulnerable or
- 23 potentially so.
- 2.4 A. Yeah

2.2

2.5 Q. First of all, on sign-up for a new tenancy; do you agree

2

else?

- 1 with that?
- 2 A. Yes, definitely .
- 3 Q. During a tenancy audit; do you agree with that?
- 4 A Yeah
- 5 Q. And, finally, as a basis of an ad hoc meeting with a neighbourhood officer. 6
- 7 A. Or -- well, I think there would be wider ways, phone 8 calls into the organisation. So we had set up our CRM 9 system so that there was a flag where there was 10 a potential to record on our single view, we called it, 11 the first screen of our CRM system, and this information 12 could be input into a part of that screen so that 13 anybody could record vulnerability, and the whole ethos of our CRM strategy was to make that a feature across
- 14 15 the organisation so that anyone having a conversation if 16 they were concerned could update that and record
- 17 vulnerability

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

2.4

18 Q. Thank you. We'll go into that in more detail.

> Before we do so, can we turn to your second witness statement, $\{TMO00842402/6\},$ and if we go to paragraph 27in particular, where you say:

"I have been asked to set out my knowledge of the vulnerable persons list used by TMO staff on the Lancaster West Estate. Essentially, we had a vulnerable person flag on the CRM system that we used to tailor our

105

1 housing services to meet the specific needs of 2 a resident ... The flag function was helpful in 3 circumstances such as if there was a power outage, as we would use the list function on CRM to compile a list of 5 vulnerable residents and where they were located."

Now, my first question is a basic one, which is: was 6 7 information on vulnerable residents primarily stored on 8

- 9 A. So it depends on the source. So the tenancy check 10 information was definitely uploaded on to Capita and the 11 historic information was on Capita, and my understanding 12 is that, as we developed the CRM system, the Capita system fed directly into the CRM system and uploaded and 13 transferred that data. That's my understanding of it. 14
- 15 Q. Am I right in understanding that CRM was introduced in 16 2016?
- 17 A. Yes, that's right.
- 18 Q. Where did you store information -- by you I mean the 19 housing department -- in relation to vulnerable 2.0 residents before 2016?
- 21 A. So our -- any information that we had would have -- in 2.2 hard documents would have gone on our W2 system, so any 23 of the tenancy checks would have gone on there, and then 2.4 the information would have gone to David Noble's team to
- 25 input into Capita.

3 A. So David Noble plus him for a while, but later on

Q. When you say David Noble's team, David Noble plus who

4 another policy officer, and we employed somebody to put

information on -- to help us with inputting the tenancy $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right) \left($ 5 6 profile information.

- 7 Q. Could you compile a list of vulnerable residents from 8 CRM?
- 9 A. I believe that you could --
- 10 Q. Could I stop you there. You say, "I believe".
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. Are you able to confirm that you could compile a list in 13 the sense that you had done it?
- 14 A. I personally hadn't done it, but my experience of asking
- 15 for lists of vulnerable people, I would either go to
- 16 David Noble or I would ask a team manager, and
 - I believe —— I believe —— that ... I believe that my
- 18 call centre operatives could have told me what was on
- 19

Q. Okay

17

2.4

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

- 20 2.1 A. I believe so. I'm not certain of that, and I haven't
- 2.2 made the call to check, so I'm not certain.
- 2.3 Q. Okav.
 - Now, could I turn to tenancy auditing.
- 2.5 If we could take you to minutes from two separate

107

meetings, the first of which is at {TMO00851268}, and that should be a housing team monthly minute from a meeting on 5 June 2014.

If we could turn to page 6 $\{TMO00851268/6\}$, we can see that at item 8 you provided an update on tenancy checks and the profiling project. At 8.2 it says this:

"TB [that's you] and David Noble took a report to ET [executive team] on proposals to improve profiling information on tenants to enable the TMO to adapt its service to meet the needs of its customers."

8.3:

"It has been agreed that as there are huge gaps in the information currently stored, this project will start from the beginning. Profiling information will be collected through home visits and we will also take the opportunity to carry out a Tenancy Check at the same

The first question is this: what were the needs of its customers to which the TMO service required adaptation?

- 21 A. Well, it could be anything. It could be the way that we 2.2 sent out written information, the way we communicated 23 over the phone, the way that our operatives visited 2.4 a property, whether they knocked loudly or left time for
- 25 someone to come to a door. It could be a whole range of

108

- 1 things.
- 2 Q. What were the huge gaps referred to and quoted at 8.3?
- 3 A. So I think this was around -- I mean, I believe that 4 there had been previous attempts to gather profiling 5 information by the organisation, but I think the issue that we had was that there wasn't a huge -- a high 6 7 proportion of information stored on our systems, and 8 also the date at which it was collected hadn't been 9 recorded, so it was quite difficult to understand how 10 old that information was, whether it was relevant. So
- 11 this was around making sure that it was currently up to
- 12 date.
- 13 Q. What profiling information did you seek to collect? 14 A. So it's all the information that's in the profiling
- 15 form, so it would be anything in terms of, you know, the 16 whole equality strands and disability information.
- 17 Obviously the questionnaire went wider than that, but in
- 18 terms of vulnerability, that would be what we were 19
- 20 Q. And what was the practical purpose for which you 2.1 intended to put this information?
- 2.2 A. So this linked into -- obviously we wanted to know that 2.3 information in its own right, you know, to check that we 2.4 were providing the right support to people that we.
- 25 you know, came across in our tenancy checks, but it was

- 1 also really important to inform the information on our
- CRM system, that single view that I talked about before. 2
- 3 It was important that we had as much information about
- our residents that we could input into that system.
- 5 Q. Is it fair to say, though, given your previous answers, that the need to identify vulnerable residents who may 6 7 need assistance in the event of a fire wasn't one of 8 those practical purposes to which you intended to put
- 9 the information?
- 10 A. It wouldn't have been, you know, the sole purpose, but 11 I do know that where we had, you know, incidents of 12 fires in the past, we had utilised the information that 13 we'd had from profiling, that we had on our systems, to provide assistance. We had definitely done that in the 14 15 Adair fire. So whilst it wasn't, you know, specifically
- 16 related, the intention of that vulnerability policy as 17 well was to have that information available.
- 18 Q. Given that was one of the purposes for which you were 19 collecting information, why was fire and the need to 2.0 evacuate potentially vulnerable residents not
- 21 specifically accounted for in the supporting people 2.2 policy and procedure?
- 23 A. It wasn't the purpose of it, but we will have -- we 2.4 would have used the information from the tenancy

110

25 profiling and the vulnerability policy to $--\ \mbox{in}$

- 1 emergency situations. We had done in the past and we 2 would have done in any situation where, you know, we'd 3 come across an emergency.
- 4 Q. But would you accept there appears to be a serious gap in the scope of the supporting people policy and 5 procedure as it didn't address the needs of vulnerable 6
- 7 residents in the event of a fire?
- 8 A. It didn't address evacuation of the vulnerable people in 9 the event of a fire , but it would have addressed 10 providing support to people who had been in there.
- 11 So, for example, at Adair Tower, when we were 12 on site there. I accessed the vulnerable information in 13 relation to the floor that was affected on the way to 14 that, I got that information, and we would have utilised 15 that in that emergency situation to provide support and a response to the people there. That's how we would 16 17 have utilised it. It didn't go at that stage in terms
- 18 of, you know, evacuation, but it was used in those
- 19 20 Q. Given that you had used it and used it in a practical
- 2.1 situation of an evacuation of Adair Tower, I'm sorry to 22 come back to it, but why was evacuation not covered in 2.3
- the supporting people policy and procedure? 2.4 It wasn't included in words, but it was -- you know, all
- 2.5 this -- collection of all this information was going to

- 1 a bank of information that we could utilise and draw on 2. in an emergency situation.
- 3 Q. So given it wasn't in words, on what basis would you
 - expect your team members to know which residents would require assistance in the event of evacuation —-
- 5 6
- A. So my team members would have used --7 Q. Apologies — and to consider that when they're
- 8 identifying vulnerable people under the purpose of the
- 9 policy?
- A. Sorry, can you --11

10

- A. We talked over each other. 12
- 13 Q. Given that the requirement to identify vulnerable people
- 14 for the purposes of evacuation wasn't, to use your term,
- 15 in words, isn't that a serious gap in the policy, the
- 16 scope of the policy, that was meant to safeguard
- 17 vulnerable people?
- 18 A. So we weren't looking to evacuate our residents. We
- 19 were only looking to utilise information in emergency
- 2.0 situations to provide support. In any normal -- well,
- 21 in any situation where there had been an emergency, we
- 2.2 had definitely utilised it in a proactive way to provide
- 23
- 2.4 The next point is: given that Adair Tower had happened,
- 25 and an evacuation had taken place, you had had practical

5

9

10

- experience which suggested the policy ought to have embraced evacuation, and it didn't, did it?
- A. No, it didn't, but the Fire Brigade we were on site
 with the information that we had from our systems and
 the Fire Brigade did evacuate people at the Adair fire.
- Q. Now, can we go to agenda item 8.8, which is at page 6also {TMO00851268/6}. It says:

"TB wanted to make the team aware of the project before talking to other teams about the project details of the process and recording of outcomes need to be worked out. Training for staff on how to deal with fraud will also need to take place."

Which other teams did you talk to about this project?

- 15 A. I talked to the council's fraud team, they were involved in providing our training.
- 17 Q. Did you talk to health and safety?
- 18 A. In terms of the profiling visit? I didn't specifically.
- 19 Q. Well, did you?

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

14

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

- A. No, I didn't talk to them about this process, no,I didn't talk to them.
- Q. Do you know whether anyone involved in the project spoke to health and safety?
- 24 A Frm I --
- 25 Q. In terms of directly know as opposed to supposition.

113

- $1\,$ $\,$ A. So I don't know if they did $\,$ specifically , but I know
- 2 that this policy was widely talked about in the
- 3 organisation. There are ET managers who have
- 4 responsibility for health and safety. I'm sure that
- they would have talked about it with their teams and thedevelopment of it.
- Q. Did you identify any need for further or any training to staff in relation to resident profiling?
- A. We provided significant training for our staff on the introduction of this profiling project. I remember there were —— I do remember there were specifically two dates for that training and it was provided by myself,
 Maria and Kiran, and also the fraud officer from

the council, Andy Hyatt.

Q. Can I go to {TMO00851809}, and this is the second minute
 I promised I would take you to. This is a meeting on
 26 August 2014. You are present.

If we can go to agenda item 7, headed "Tenancy Checks with Profiling Project Update", and if we go to

7.2 {TMO00851809/5}:

"Andy Hyatt is to come back with training dates for

"Andy Hyatt is to come back with training dates for the week commencing 8th/15th September. Training by KS, MS, TB and Andy Hyatt will address how to complete the form and tenancy fraud; TB and MS to send email to all staff involved to explain the project and when it will

tne |

- 1 be implemented."
- $2 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{Was the primary aim of the tenancy audits to} \\$
 - identify fraud, tenancy fraud?
- 4 A. No, it wasn't, it was one aspect of it. It was
 - principally the profiling , and the form encapsulated
- 6 a number of things. But, no, it wasn't principally
- 7 about fraud. In fact, we separated it out later. At 8 a later date we concentrated more on the profiling and
 - a later date we concentrated more on the profiling and separated out the fraud from our process.
 - Q. Now, in relation to this specific audit stage, was any
- bespoke training provided to staff on how best to
- 10 sespence training provided to stain on non-best to
- 12 identify vulnerable or potentially vulnerable residents?
- 13~ A. So we went through -- I mean, this training didn't just
- concentrate on the fraud aspect, that was a small part
- $15 \qquad \text{ of it} \, . \ \, \text{It was around} \, \ldots$
- 16 Q. Did it focus on identification of vulnerable people?
- 17 A. I can't remember the detail of it specifically, but in
- terms of neighbourhood teams, they would have already
- $19 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{been aware about the identification of vulnerable} \\$
- 20 people.
- Q. Can we turn to {IWS00001778/2}. We see the start here
- of a questionnaire that was completed.

 If we could turn over the page {IWS00001778/3},
- there you go, this is a questionnaire the housing team
- used to complete tenancy audits. Is that correct?
 - 115
- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Who designed the questionnaire?
- 3 A. So I had an input, David Noble had an input, and --
- 4 Q. Who was the primary draftsman?
- 5 **A**. Erm ...
- 6 Q. I think Mr Noble said it was probably him.
- $7\,$ A. Well, it started with my PA doing some benchmarking
- 8 across a number of organisations to look at best
- 9 practice, so I can't honestly remember who did it,
- 10 you know, who was responsible for which part of it, but
- 11 overall David Noble I guess eventually was
- 12 Q. Now, if we turn to page 10 {IWS00001778/10}, and
- 13 hopefully get to section D, entitled at the top of the
- $14\,$ page, you see, "About You and Your Needs", and you will
- see there there are detailed questions asking residentsabout their needs and any disability.
- Again, why were you asking these questions?
- 18 A. Any of these questions? To —
- 19 Q. For what purpose were these --
- 20 A. To understand what sort of support people needed.
- 21 Q. Now, can you explain why, if any respondent confirmed
- they had a disability, they weren't referred to the
- 23 health and safety team for a PEEP?
- 24 A. Because that wasn't the practice that we did.
- 25 Q. Okay.

Can we turn to page $17 \{IWS00001778/17\}$, which is 1 1 executive team, late 2016, to see $\,--\,$ by David that 2 the final page of the questionnaire. It was signed on 2 reported sort of the progress that was being made in 3 24 June 2015, we see there in the bottom left-hand 3 terms of that profiling information. MR KINNIER: Thank you, Ms Brown. 4 corner. That was before the supporting residents policy 4 5 and procedure was completed. 5 Sir, it's 1 o'clock. I've come to the end of that Now, before the implementation into force of that topic. 6 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, how convenient. 7 policy and procedure, how were TMO employees completing 7 the form to know what action they should take on the 8 8 MR KINNIER: Very convenient. Therefore, sir, may I invite 9 basis of the information set out in the questionnaire? 9 you to rise until 2.00? 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, thank you very much. 10 A. So initially this was something carried out by 11 neighbourhood officers doing a door-knock to residents 11 Well, as you heard, Mrs Brown, that's a convenient 12 12 to complete the form. That's how it was done initially. point. We will break now to have some lunch. 13 and I think a thousand-odd were collected in that way. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We will come back at 2 o'clock, 14 Q. But my question was directed to what action --14 15 15 please, and in the meantime, please don't talk to anyone A. Sorry ${\sf Q}.\ --$ they should take. So if a questionnaire indicated 16 16 about your evidence or anything relating to it. 17 that a respondent was vulnerable or had a disability. THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you. 17 18 how would your employees know what to do with that 18 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right? Thank you very much. 19 information that a resident was vulnerable or disabled? 19 A. So there was a whole sort of training around this and 20 Thank you, 2 o'clock, please. 20 2.1 a whole W2 -- sorry, CRM process about what to do with 2.1 MR KINNIER: Thank you, sir. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. 2.2 the information once they'd collected it, you know, and 22 2.3 23 (1.00 pm)part of that was making the necessary referrals to other 2.4 organisations if support needed to be provided, or 2.4 (The short adjournment) dealing with any other matter that arose, and there was 2.5 (2.00 pm) 117 119 SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right, ready to carry on? 1 a whole sort of structured process on our CRM system for 2 doing that. THE WITNESS: Yeah. 3 Q. But that structured process never included PEEPs, for 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well done, thank you. 4 the avoidance of doubt? Yes, Mr Kinnier. A. It didn't include PEEPs. 5 5 MR KINNIER: Thank you, sir. 6 Q. Where would the information --6 Mrs Brown, could we just go back to where we began, 7 7 A. It was everything else. and that was your training. 8 8 Q. Sorry, Ms Brown. Was your five-year degree course linked to the 9 A. No, it fell short of PEEPs. 9 Chartered Institute for Housing in any way, shape or 10 Q. Where would the information gathered from these 10 11 questionnaires be formally gathered? 11 A. Yes, sorry, that was my five years, yeah.

- 12 A. So it was -- the paper form would have been uploaded
- into the W2 system, and the -- sorry, into ... W2, yeah, 13
- W2, and the -- we had a workflow that would record any 14
- 15 other actions that needed to be done and referrals that
- 16 needed to be made so you could track, you know, the
- 17 outcome of this, and it --
- 18 Q. And as a result of this questionnaire exercise, did you
- 19 notice an improvement in the accuracy and completeness 2.0
 - of the information you had on residents who were
- 21 vulnerable?
- 2.2 A. Yeah. Sorry, the other thing to add was that it was
- 23 uploaded into Capita, it was definitely uploaded into
- 2.4 Capita, we had a person who did that, and you could see

118

25 over time, and I think there was a report into the

Q. Okay. 24

23

25

12 Q. Did that course address issues specific to fire safety, can you remember? 13 14 A. It was a significant long time ago and I don't remember 15 specifically , unfortunately. 16 Q. Okay. 17 Does membership of the Chartered Institute require 18 any CPD training to be pursued? 19 A. Yeah, it's recommended, yeah. 2.0 Q. Is it mandatory? 2.1 A. Not that -- I haven't done anv. 2.2 Q. Okay. At all or in relation to fire safety?

120

Considering from the perspective of evacuation, have

A. I haven't done any at all.

- 1 you ever been informed, instructed or trained to the 2 effect that stay put is sufficient on its own, or is 3 that simply an assumption you made, as a response to
- 4 a fire?
- A. Sufficient on its own as in ... 5
- Q. As a response to a fire. 6
- A. I'm not quite sure what -- obviously there are fire safety measures that sit behind that to enable that 8 9 to be -- in terms of things like fire closures, and \dots
- 10 is that what you mean?
- 11 Q. No.
- 12 A. Sorry.
- 13 Q. No.
- Have you ever had any specific training on the 14 15 approach to safety control measures, following on from 16 your answer, to control risks arising from fire safety 17
- 18 A. No, I haven't had any specific fire risk training.
- 19 Q. Have you had any specific training on PEEPs themselves, the circumstances in which they're required, their 20 2.1 scope, the detail?
- 2.2 A. No, no, but I have — no, I haven't.
- 2.3 Q. Okav.
- 2.4 Now, can I go back to the storage of data in 25 relation to vulnerable residents.

121

- 1 You said earlier that neighbourhood officers could 2 enter data on vulnerable residents to CRM, and David Noble or one of his team would enter vulnerability 3 data on Capita.
- Now, my first question is this: did you recognise 5 6 that there was a risk of different data being recorded 7 on two systems, ie Capita and CRM?
- 8 A. I did, but it —— where we put it depended on the source 9 of the information coming in. But I did recognise -- if 10 I'm right in your question -- that there was a risk if 11 CRM didn't feed back into Capita, I did recognise that.
- 12 Q. And how did you mitigate that risk?
- 13 A. So it was something that I raised with our IT department and asked for -- you know, for them to think about 14 15 a solution for that. I don't remember the outcome of 16 that. I mean, obviously all these systems and processes 17 were in development, and I don't remember if the feed 18 goes backwards.
- 19 Q. So would it be fair to say that you lacked the specific 2.0 technical knowledge to know whether all relevant 21 information was being captured after 2016 on CRM?
- 2.2 A. What I knew was that some information was being captured

122

- 23 on CRM and I knew that some information was being 2.4
- captured on Capita, and everything that went on to
- 25 Capita fed into CRM. That's what I knew. So I would

- have known to look in two places if --
- Q. Were any checks carried out to ensure that up-to-date
- 3 information was fully captured on CRM and was being
- 4 accessed as the most up-to-date source of data by your
- 5 employees?
- A. I'm not sure how we could have checked that it was being 6 7 captured. Sorry, I'm not quite sure of your question 8 there. Sorry.
- 9 Q. Data's been collected from questionnaires; do you accept 10 that?
- 11 A. Yes, definitely
- 12 Q. That data after 2016 is recorded on CRM; do you accept 13
- 14 No, not all -- so the questionnaire information was
- 15 still being put into Capita -- from the tenancy profile
- 16 information was always still put into Capita, that
- 17 didn't change.
- 18 Q. Do you know of the extent to which that information was 19 then captured or could be accessed via CRM?
- 20 A. So my understanding is that all information that went
- 21 through Capita would feed into CRM and therefore it
- 22 could be accessed by anybody, and would continue to be
- 23 that way. That feed never changed.
- 2.4 But you accepted earlier on that there was a risk that 2.5
- information might not be captured in that way.

123

- 1 A. No, I don't think I was saying that. What I was saying
- 2 was that there was a risk that information that was put
- 3 directly into CRM wasn't fed back into Capita, so there
- wasn't the link back, is what I'm saying. I'm certain 5
- that the profiling information went into Capita.
- 6 Q. So there would be a risk that there would be different
- 7 information on Capita than there was on CRM? 8
- A. Yes, and these were things that we were looking at, 9 whether we continued to use Capita in the long term or
- 10 whether we moved, you know, forward, so --
- 11 Q. Stopping there. Let's take it step by step, Ms Brown, 12 it would probably be easier.
- Were you absolutely sure after CRM came online that 13
- 14 all your employees were accessing the right system to
- 15 access the most up-to-date information about vulnerable
- 16 residents?

2.0

- 17 A. I'm certain that -- so the majority of staff were using
- 18 just CRM, and that's where they would see their
- 19 up-to-date information. Neighbourhood staff and who
 - needed to know more detailed information could view W2.
- 21 where the main data was held, and could view Capita.
- 2.2 Was there a minority of employees who were only
- 23 accessing Capita and who therefore may not have access
- 2.4 to the full, complete and accurate information
- 2.5 regarding --

- 1 A. So everybody across --
- Q. Sorry, it's really important you just wait for the 2 3 question to finish rather than talking over.
- 4 A. So everyone across the organisation had access to CRM,
- 5 we rolled it out across the organisation, so everybody could see that single view information, and information 6
- 7 that was on there in terms of vulnerability .
- 8 Q. Now, you said that in the event of an emergency, TMO
- 9 officers would be able to produce a list of vulnerable 10 residents. Would that list be derived from CRM or
- 11 Capita?
- A. I mean, clearly the list that David Noble gave was --12
- 13 I'm not sure where it came from, to be fair. I mean.
- 14 I would expect when we asked that for people to have
- 15 used both, I think, in the interim. 16
- Q. Even though that possibly gave rise to a risk of 17 an employee accessing incomplete data on Capita, or
- 18 would you expect them to go to CRM and then Capita?
- 19 A. So someone like David Noble, who -- so, as part of that
- 20 vulnerability policy, what it says in it is that we
- 2.1 would build templates of information to utilise, and
- 22 I would expect reports to come from David's team
- 2.3 principally, is where they came when we needed
- 2.4 information, he could access both Capita and CRM.
- 25 Q. Okay. Right.

125

- 1 Can we turn now to previous fires, and earlier on in
- 2 your evidence we discussed Adair.
- 3 Do you remember that there was a fire at
- 4 Trellick Tower in April 2017?
- 5 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Is it right that you attended the scene following the 6 7 fire?
- 8 A. I attended the scene the following morning when I knew 9 about it.
- 10 Q. Had the tower, Trellick Tower, been evacuated to some
- 11 extent as a result of the fire? Do you remember that? 12 A. I'm trying to remember. I don't know whether it was
- 13 a voluntary evacuation or a Fire Brigade evacuation.
- 14 Q. It doesn't really matter, does it?
- 15 A. I'm not sure. I wasn't there, so I can't tell you 16 precisely what happened the night before.
- 17 Q. But you are aware that there was an evacuation, whether 18 voluntarily or sponsored by --
- 19 A. I remember that some people had left the building, yeah. 2.0 But the fire had been contained within the property.
- 2.1 Q. Had that fire at Trellick Tower prompted you to
- 2.2 reconsider the need for PEEPs in relation to vulnerable 23
- 2.4 A. No, the fire had been contained within the flat, as, you
- 25 know, most of the other fires that I had experienced in

126

- my working career had, and, no, it didn't. It, 2
 - you know, reinforced that compartmentalisation worked.
- 3 Q. So you didn't feel that the fact of evacuation, whether 4 voluntary or prompted by the LFB, ought to have given
- 5 cause to pause to think whether PEEPs might have been
- required for vulnerable and disabled residents? 6
- 7 A. No, because, you know, nobody fed that back as an issue 8 in terms of, you know, either, you know, the
- 9 evacuation -- people didn't feed back as an issue for 10 anvbody.
- 11 Q. When you say nobody fed back, are you saying that the
- 12 LFB didn't say anything to you?
- 13 A. So the Fire Brigade didn't feed back anything as
- 14 an issue. It didn't come up at all as an issue 15
- Q. Do you remember any lessons to be learned exercise being 16 carried out either by the health and safety team or any
- 17 other department at the TMO following the Trellick Tower
- 18 fire?

1

5

- A. Not following the Trellick Tower fire, no. No, although 19
- 20 I think we were looking just at how we communicated
- 21 internally with each other after that fire, as in who
- 22 got told at night, because I didn't realise about it
- 23 until the next morning in that particular circumstance.
- 2.4 Now can we turn on to a sort of linked topic, which is 2.5 the emergency plan.

127

- Now, in your third statement to the Inquiry,
- $\{TMO10048982/2\},$ paragraph 7, you mention that there was 2 3 an RBKC contingency management plan, and then you go on
 - to say at paragraph 8:
 - "The TMO Emergency Plan was therefore intentionally
- 6 not in operation at that time as it would be wrong and
- 7 potentially unsafe to have more than one emergency plan
- 8 in place as is recognised by the wider RBKC Contingency 9 Management Plan and multi-agency liaison protocols and
- 10 procedures. 11
 - You then go on at paragraph 11 to say:
- 12 "11. I was not involved in training in emergency 13 planning and response as that came under the remit of
- 14 Janice Wray ... I am aware that following the fire at 15 Adair Tower, a joint RBKC and TMO review was undertaken
- 16 of the emergency response to the fire after which
- 17
- a joint contingency planning exercise between RBKC and 18 TMO teams was undertaken. I was not involved in this
- 19 exercise.
- 2.0 "12. As regards arrangements to warn/inform/advise
- 21 the public in the event of an emergency like the 2.2 Grenfell Tower fire, these fell under broader fire
- 23 safety, and health and safety arrangements. I was aware
- 2.4 that as part of those arrangements, a stay put policy
- 25 was in place in the event of a fire occurring at

13

14

15

16

17

1 Grenfell Tower."

2 How did you come to understand that the TMO 3 emergency plan was not in operation?

- 4 A. In which circumstance, in Adair or ...?
- Q. Yes
- 6 A. Yeah, in the Adair fire . Because it was a larger scale 7 fire , the Fire Brigade were there, they were controlling 8 it , and the council had sent initially a -- sorry, what 9 are they called -- a LALO, an authority liaison --
- 10 Q. Local authority liaison officer .
- 11 A. Yeah, they had sent one to the scene of the fire, and
 12 I knew Robert was liaising with them. On that occasion
 13 they didn't stay as long as we had liked, but they had
 14 definitely thought it was their response right from the
 15 outside.
- Q. Now, you gave evidence during Phase 1 of the Inquiry on
 16 November 2018, when you confirmed that you were
 familiar with the TMO emergency plan, and you also
 confirmed that you understood that the TMO would not use
 this plan due to the scale of the emergency on
 14 June 2017.

Now, could we go to the annual report for 2015/16 which is at {TMO00840583}. This says that in major emergencies —— I'm just trying to find the relevant section of it, but I'll read it out [{TMO00840583/19}]:

129

"In major emergencies the Council's emergency plan is activated. However, for more minor emergencies which specifically affect our blocks (not major enough to require decanting of a whole block) KCTMO has its own emergency plan."

If we go to page 16[sic] we can pick this up. Apologies. I don't think that is right.

8 A. No.

6 7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

2.3

2.4

9 Q. Anyway, I'll continue reading:

"In the wake of the serious fire at Adair Tower the Chief Executive and the Executive Team reviewed the out of hours cascade, the roles and responsibilities of employees currently involved with the ... Emergency Plan and how this links to RBKC's Emergency Plan ... The Executive Team confirmed that the KCTMO arrangements worked well and should remain in place. However, efforts to publicise this within the organisation are in hand."

Were you aware of the nature and extent of the TMO arrangements before June 2017?

130

- A. Yes, yes, I was aware of the cascades, yeah, the in-house and out-of-hours one.

25 would be implemented?

1 A. Basically it was around whether it was something that

the TMO could deal with themselves or other resources

3 and assistance were needed, so if a rest centre was

4 needed. It's really down to the scale of the emergency

5 and how many properties were affected and impacted.

- 6 $\,$ Q. So a view is taken on the night, essentially ?
- 7 A. Yeah, in accordance with --
- 8 Q. Or at the scene.
- 9 A. -- the circumstances, yes.

Q. Could we turn to {TMO10013898}. Now, this is theemergency plan that was in place in June 2017.

12 If we can go to page 14 within this plan

{TMO10013898/14}, it says, "Vulnerable residents", near

"Information on numbers of known vulnerable residents are included on the block/property details which form part of this plan."

Did you ever provide up—to—date information on vulnerable residents to include in the property details of this element of the form?

21 A. No, and I wasn't asked to.

22 Q. Were you aware of a need to do so?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Did anyone discuss the need to do so?

25 A. Not that I remember.

131

1 Q. Did Janice Wray ever raise the point with you?

2 A. No.

3 Q. If we can go down further on this page, you will see the 4 heading "Duty rota", and it says this:

5 "A rota of on—call staff (mostly resident Estate
6 Services Assistants (ESA)) is maintained by the Head of
7 Neighbourhood Management. These staff are on—call
8 outside of normal working hours. The list is available
9 to CSC & Pinnacle."

10 It would appear that the ESAs would be the first 11 staff on call to any incident. Is that a fair and 12 accurate summary?

A. Some of them. It was on a rota basis, so not all of our ESAs were on our out—of—hours call rota, it was an optional thing, so ...

16 Q. If we can now turn to page 17 within this document $\{TMO10013898/17\}$, we see in the top right a note which says:

 $^{\prime\prime}$ "Key decision makers are likely to be staff in the $^{\prime\prime}$ green shaded boxes ..."

How did you ensure that your team identified in the green shaded boxes and in white were aware of their responsibilities under the plan?

A. I mean, I think this was well circulated. I think this
 was something that Janice led and did meet regularly

- 1 with these people, particularly in respect of the out of
- 2 hours. I actually wasn't on the out-of-hours rota, but
- 3 I know that she -- I believe that she did do training
- 4 with them about what was required.
- 5 Q. You believe; do you know how regularly that training was provided? 6
- 7 A. I can't recall. I'm afraid.
- Q. Could we go to page 34 $\{TMO10013898/34\}$. There we see a 8 9 "Checklist - fire". Have you seen this page before,
- 10 this checklist before?

- 11 A. I probably have. I don't recall it in any detail.
- 12 Q. Do you recall it at all, having seen it before? Have 13 a read of it to refresh your memory.
 - (Pause)
- 15 A. No, I'm not sure with certainty.
- Q. Now, if we see on the far left -hand side number 7, the 16 17 question is, "Will Residents have to be evacuated".
- 18 Do you accept that is a question that ought to be 19 considered in the event of a fire?
- 20 A. Yes, I do, except it's something that would have to be 2.1 assessed, and I would see that to be the Fire Brigade to
- 2.2 assess that when they arrived at the scene.
- Q. Does that mean that the TMO, in your view, has no role 2.3 2.4 in deciding whether and to what extent to evacuate?
- 25 A. Yeah, and it says here, "Liaise with on site staff".

133

- 1 So, you know, in all my experience, that has been
- 2 a Fire Brigade decision at the time of a fire. It's not
- 3 for us to decide -- we wouldn't have the expertise or
- knowledge, I don't think.
- 5 Q. But with respect, Mrs Brown, it says liaise with on site 6
- staff, it doesn't say liaise with the LFB, does it? 7 A. No, it doesn't say that, but if you're talking about
- a fire, they will be there at that stage. 8
- 9 Q. But it's quite clear here, in answer to the question 10 "Will residents have to be evacuated", the answer or the
- 11 action is "Liaise with on site staff", presumably TMO
- 12 staff. That's all that's said here, isn't it?
- A Yeah 13
- Q. And there is no reference to the LFB, is there? 14
- A. No, there isn't, but it's not saying that they make the 15 16 decision, it's saying liaise with staff on site. So
- 17 staff on site will be communicating with other people in
- 18 an emergency.
- 19 Q. Can we go to a fire risk assessment for Grenfell which 2.0 can be found at {CST00003145/5}
- 21 We see in the final section of that, under the 2.2 heading "The evacuation strategy for this building", it 2.3

134

- 2.4 "For the residents of this building there is
- 25 a 'stay put' evacuation strategy, this means the

- 1 residents can remain within their own dwelling ... is
- 2 otherwise affected by the fire. In which case they
- 3 should immediately evacuate their dwelling and call the
- 4 Fire and Rescue Service. The Fire Service or TMO
- 5 employees will arrange for a general evacuation of the
- whole building, at anytime if this is appropriate to do 6 7
- 8 Now, the first point there is the fire risk 9 assessment itself anticipates the TMO having some role
- there as well, doesn't it, in relation to evacuation? 11 Yes, it does.
- 12 Given that there had been an evacuation at Adair in
- 13 October 2015, and Trellick in April 2017 -
- 14

10

17

- 15 ${\sf Q}.\ --$ would you agree that the TMO's recent experience
- before the Grenfell fire gave no assurance that stay put 16
 - would be appropriate in all circumstances?
- 18 A. No, no, I don't agree with that. The Adair fire was
- 19 contained within one flat, and in -- sorry, not the
- 20 Adair, the Trellick fire, and the Adair fire, I do know
- 2.1 that our ESA was on site, so played some kind of role in
- 22 that, I don't know precisely, but he was on site, Robert
- was on site, but I don't think that, you know, they 23 2.4 played the major role in the evacuation. In that
- 25 circumstance, it was the Fire Brigade who took control

135

- 1 and did that. But we did have staff on site.
- 2 Q. Can we now turn to the topic of fire safety complaints,
- 3 and if we could turn to your first statement, please,
- Mrs Brown, {TMO00000895/4}, paragraph 20 in particular.
- 5 Here you explain the complaints procedure.
- 6 Now, to break this down, at stage 1 the team
- 7 complained about would respond to the complaint; is that
- 8 right?
- 9 A. Yes, that's right.
- 10 Q. Then if the complaint was escalated to stage 2 you would
- 11 oversee the complaint; is that right?
- 12 A. Yeah, and the head of service would deal with it and
- 13 then I would just have a look at that, yeah.
- 14 Q. So did you oversee the team leader's responses to the
- 15 stage 1 complaints?
- 16 A. No, I didn't do that.
- 17 Q. Who did?
- 18 A. I believe that the head of service would.
- 19 Q. What was the role of the complaints team in this
- 2.0 process, in your experience?
- 21 A. So the complaints team logged and monitored our
- 2.2 complaints. So they set timescales and they logged them
- 23 and they divvied them out to the most appropriate person
- 2.4 to deal with them, and then we sent our responses back
- 2.5 to them before they went out.

15

21

3

5

6

7

8

- 1 Q. How did you monitor staff understanding of the 2 complaints procedure and how to monitor it?
- 3 A. Erm ... How did I monitor it?
- 4 Q. Take it stage by stage: did you ensure that your staff 5 were trained in how to pursue or apply the complaints
- 6 process?
- 7 A. I don't remember any specific training, but I know that
- they were aware of how to do it. They dealt with 8
- 9 complaints and they responded to them appropriately 10 and --
- 11 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ So when you say you weren't aware of any specific 12 training, were they trained on how to apply the
- 13 complaints process?
- A. I can't remember any training, but I would imagine that 14 15 they had been, and they, you know, were familiar with
- 16 the complaints process, and I didn't have any concern to
- 17 think they weren't applying it appropriately to say that
- 18 they needed any additional training. But I can't
- 19 confirm when they would have had any.
- 20 Q. So you had no concerns expressed to you directly about 2.1 the adequacy or the effectiveness or the efficiency with
- 2.2 which your staff managed the complaints process?
- 2.3 A. No. not -- no.
- 2.4 Q. Were you aware of the complaints policy definition of
- complaints, enquiries and service requests?

137

1 A Yeah

12

- 2 Q. How would you classify a matter that was put before you? 3 What criteria would you apply?
- A. So, I mean, it was very clear that a service request was
- 5 not a complaint, that was the initial request for
- 6 service. So a complaint would have been
- 7 a dissatisfaction with service by ourselves or the
- 8 contractor, or also about an attitude of either
- 9 ourselves or someone providing the service.
- 10 Q. Were you trained on the appropriate criteria to apply to
- 11 determine correctly the right classification?
- A. I don't remember that, but I did know about it, I was 13 fully aware of it, as were my staff.
- 14 Q. Can you remember whether there was any issue with
- 15 complaints being misclassified as enquiries?
- 16 A. I don't remember that specifically, no.
- 17 Q. Can you recall now what information was provided to 18 residents about the complaints process itself?
- 19 A. The complaints process was publicised, it was on our
- 2.0 website, I think it was in Link, and I think also there
- 21 was information in our receptions, in our three 2.2
- receptions.
- 23 Q. If we could turn to a housing monthly team meeting on
- 2.4 31 March 2014, we looked at this slightly earlier, and

138

25 it's at {TMO00850807}. You were there. If we turn to page 4 $\{TMO00850807/4\}$, item 8.0,

2 "Complaints Process/Filing", and we see the minute at 3 item 8.2:

4 "Team need to send responses to CM/TB ..."

Can you help us, who was CM?

A. She was my PA. 6

Q. "... so TB can read. TB will advise when it can be 7

sent. Complaints Team should be copied in at that 8 9

stage. Where Councillors send enquiries directly to 10 Section Heads/Team Leaders it is fine for them to

11 respond directly.

12 Did you sign off all responses to complaints 13

addressed to your team?

A. No, no, I didn't do stage 1. I'd have reviewed stage 2. 14

I don't remember doing all of the councillor enquiries,

because sometimes they were emails and they would have 16 17 responded to some of those directly, yeah.

18 Q. If a complaint went straight to your team, would that 19 mean it wasn't recorded?

20 A. No. If complaints came straight to our teams, we should have logged them with the complaints team.

2.2 Q. Okay

23 Now, could we turn to another minute of the housing 2.4 monthly team meeting, this time on 26 August 2014, and 2.5 this is at {TMO00851809/2}, and in particular item 2.6.

139

1 There is the heading roughly halfway down the page "Complaints": 2

"This information is meaningless if there is no breakdown. The statistics are not reflective of what is happening. Target dates are rolled out which means that they are still within target. Sometimes complainants are not getting a full response for 70-100 days. TB to

9 Did you discuss that problem with either of those 10

discuss with Siobhan Bowman and Janet Seward."

11 A. Well, I believe that I did. I didn't raise that as 12 an issue. Somebody in my team had told me. So these

13 aren't my words, this is a record of what someone else 14 said, and I believe that I -- that we did.

15 Q. When you say "we", did you discuss that concern with 16 either Siobhan Bowman and/or Janet Seward?

So I can't remember specifically doing it, but what 17

18 I can say is that we had -- we did implement quite a --

19 a W2 process around it -- sorry, a CRM process around it

2.0 that really logged and tracked complaints and sent us

21 reminders. So I know that if these were issues

2.2 previously, they were issues that we worked on and

23 resolved as an organisation and that there was,

2.4 you know, a solid process for monitoring and making sure

2.5 that people responded.

1 Q. Can you give us some detail as to what actions you or 2 your team took to address the problem?

- 3 A. So -- well, we developed the CRM system and the workflow 4 that went with that, that directed, you know, how people 5 should respond and tracked and logged that as the complaint went along. 6
- 7 Q. Okay.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

6

7

8

9

10

Now, can we go back to your first statement, which is at {TMO00000895/2}, and in particular paragraph 12. It just flows on from the answer you've just given. You

"If any resident drew attention to any wider issues of safety or technical specifications etc. it would be recorded in the CRM system (Customer Relationship Management) and directed to the appropriate department for a response."

Then you continue in the final sentence to say this: "If that matter had any general health and safety or fire safety implications, the matter would be referred to the health and safety team to deal with."

21 The first question is the obvious one: what matters 22 would be identified as having "health and safety or 2.3 fire safety implications"?

2.4 A. So if maybe it was to do with a fire risk assessment, an action from that, or ... I'm trying to think of some

141

- 1 examples.
- 2 Q. Would residents have raised an FRA action? Do you 3 have --
- A. No, residents wouldn't have. Sorry. No, they wouldn't. 5 I'm trying to think of one.

So, for example, the issue of that mobility scooter that we had that one of my neighbourhood officers was dealing with, that would have been something that she would have likely discussed with the health and safety team, so that may be an example. I can't --

- 11 Q. Sorry. Was any guidance or training provided to your 12 staff to identify what could be properly classified as fire safety matters? 13
- A. I'm not sure. 14
- 15 Q. Being more specific as to particular matters that may 16 fall within the scope of fire safety implications, would 17 repairs to flat entrance doors be identified as
- 18 a fire safety issue?
- 19 A. Yes, but they wouldn't -- repairs to flat safety doors 2.0 wouldn't necessarily go to Janice. They were something 21 that was dealt with by our Repairs Direct. So if we 2.2 identified an issue with a flat front door, it would go 2.3 to -- it would be logged through our customer service 2.4 centre and sent to RD to deal with -- Repairs Direct to
- 25 deal with.

1 Q. Does that answer apply equally to if there were an issue 2

reported about communal doors?

- 3 A. Yes, they would repair them. 4 Q. And self-closing devices?
- 5 A. Yes
- Q. If any matter was referred to the health and safety 6
 - team, what arrangements were in place to monitor whether
- 8 the health and safety team had actually responded in 9 time and satisfactorily to any issue raised?
- 10 A. So if it was logged on our CRM system and allocated to
- 11 them as an action, you could tell when they'd responded.
- 12 Q. How?

7

23

2.4

2.5

5

- 13 A. Because it -- your response is logged and the email that you sent is recorded and tracked within that system. 14
- 15 MR KINNIER: Thank you, Ms Brown.

16 Now. Ms Brown, we have come to the end of my 17 prepared questions. You will remember from two years 18 ago that we now have a break of 15 minutes, if that's 19 all right with you, sir, and see if there are any 2.0 further matters which I should ask which I haven't done,

21 and if there are any other lines of questioning.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 22

> Well, as you know, we need to have a break now just to sweep up any further questions, so we will stop now until 2.50, please, and then we will see if there are

> > 143

1 more questions for you at that stage.

2 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.

(Pause)

Right, 2.50, then, please.

6 MR KINNIER: Thank you, sir.

7 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.

8 (2.35 pm)

9 (A short break)

10 (2.50 pm)

11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, Mrs Brown?

THE WITNESS: Yeah. 12

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right. Well, let's see if there are 13

14 any more questions for you.

15 Yes. Mr Kinnier.

16 MR KINNIER: There are just a few, sir.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 17

18 MR KINNIER: Ms Brown, thank you.

19 Could we go to $\{TMOH00000907/3\}$, the bottom of the 2.0 page. You will see there an email from Andrea Newton, 21 sent to Sacha Jevans, copying others at the TMO, on 2.2

23 If we can go to page 4 $\{TMOH00000907/4\}$, we see from 2.4 the top of page 4, five lines down, there is a sentence

144

25 which starts, "I'll get straight to it".

142

1 A. Yeah.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

2 Q. Then Andrea Newton says:

3 "I feel there is a huge lack of coordination within 4 TMO and [Repairs Direct]."

Now, if I can go back to page 1 {TMOH00000907/1}, you will see at the bottom of the page Sacha Jevans forwarded that email to you.

Now, when you received this email, did you read the email chain below it, so you saw the complaints that Andrea Newton had raised about lack of co-ordination between TMO and Repairs Direct?

12 A. Yeah, it was around that and a lot of other things. 13

14 Q. Were you aware of concerns expressed by residents about 15 the TMO's management of repairs?

A. I knew that that -- this -- yes, I was aware that she 16 17 had some concerns, ves.

18 Q. Were those concerns widespread or were they confined to 19 Andrea Newton?

20 A. I'm not -- I don't think they would have been confined 2.1 to Andrea Newton.

2.2 Q. And what was the essential nature of the concerns that 2.3 were expressed to you?

2.4 A. So I think at the time -- this is shortly before the 25 fire -- I think -- no, it wasn't, it was a year before.

145

- 1 I think overall performance was, according to $--\mbox{ was}$ 2 quite good in terms of performance indicators, but 3 I think there were always issues that you can improve upon, and I think through the work that I did with 5 the -- through my teams, through the customer service centre who ordered repairs, you could see that there 6 were some issues where we could improve upon. Things like leaks and repeat jobs and those types of things 8 9 were issues that we were continually looking at and 10 trying to improve, so I was aware of that.
- 11 Q. And what practical measures did you take to respond to 12 Andrea Newton's complaint, can you now remember?
- 13 A. Yes, I can specifically. So Graham Webb, the managing 14 director of Repairs Direct, and myself did a walkabout 15 with Andrea Newton, and I think Nicky attended. 16 Nicky Bartholomew, the new Lanc West manager at the 17 time, and we walked the whole estate making a note of 18 any issues that she had concerns about.

19 Q. Thank you.

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

Can I now turn to a separate topic: resident engagement.

Your statements don't refer to any of the resident organisations relevant to Grenfell

First of all, do you accept that engagement with resident organisations is a crucial part of housing

146

1 management?

- 2 Yes, yes
- 3 Q. What do you consider would be achieved from engagement 4 with resident organisations?
- 5 A. You get feedback about services and how they feel
- they're going and what the key issues are, you know, 6 7
 - from their point of view, and it helps you shape and
- 8 improve services. I think we certainly picked up on
- 9 some of the things that Andrea Newton was saying at this
- 10 time and implemented them, particularly around
- 11 Repairs Direct. so we -- I did a structural review in
- 12 neighbourhood services where we looked at the office and
- 13 the services provided by the office, and we made sure
- 14 that we could report repairs directly at that office
- 15 going forward, and the CSE member of staff that we had
- 16 was -- on reception was put there as a result of that
- 17 re—organisation and this sort of feedback.
- 18 Q. And what would be the nature and extent of the
- 19 engagement you would expect one of your neighbourhood
- 20 teams to have with a residents' group?
- 2.1 A. So I know that Nicky Bartholomew and her team built
- 2.2 a very good relationship with the RA there and they did
- 23 fortnightly walkabouts with them, you know, to keep in 2.4 touch with any issues that they may have.
- 25 Q. Did you monitor that levels of resident engagement were

147

- 1 consistent with your expectations?
- A. Not specifically . I mean, I was aware of discussions 2
- 3 and things that were happening, and I didn't see any
- concern to, you know, be involved in them any more than
- 5 I had previously. So I thought that the relationship
- 6 was going well, they seemed to be building a good
- 7 relationship. Andrea Newton was very complimentary
- 8 about the work of that neighbourhood team.
- 9 And what contact did you yourself have with,
- 10 for example, the Lancaster West Residents' Association?
- 11 So I did the walkabout with the Lancaster Residents
- 12 Association at this time. I didn't have any day-to-day
- 13 input with them, so, you know, they were meeting with
- 14 Nicky and her team, and above that there were, you know,
- 15 a head of service.

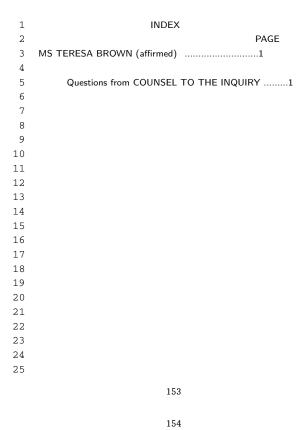
16

- So I didn't do so on a day-to-day basis, but I would
- 17 have done had I needed to and thought it was necessary.
- 18 Q. Would the same answer apply to the Grenfell Tower
- 19 Leaseholders' Association? What was your contact with 2.0 that body?
- 21 A. I didn't meet with them, but I did respond to elements
- 2.2 of their emails and complaints that were relevant to my
- 23 team. So I wouldn't have directly replied to them, but
- 2.4 I would have, you know, given comments or paragraphs
- 2.5 within that response.

148

1	Q. What was your contact with the Grenfell Tower Compact?	1	through. It's very complicated in terms of how you keep
2	A. I think I went to a couple of meetings with the	2	PEEPs up to date, how you implement them in evacuation
3	Grenfell Compact, but they were largely attended by	3	situations . It's obviously the subject of much debate,
4	Pete Maddison and my head of service, but I did go to	4	but it's something there needs to be absolute clarity on
5	a few of those, yes.	5	for everybody going forwards. I think that's something
6	Q. Can I turn to a separate topic now, which is equality	6	I would say.
7	and diversity training.	7	MR KINNIER: Mrs Brown, thank you very much for attending to
8	What training did you receive in relation to the	8	give evidence today. We're most grateful.
9	TMO's duties towards residents with protected	9	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
10	characteristics under the Equality Act?	10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mrs Brown, before you go, let me
11	A. I didn't attend any particular training there.	11	thank you, if I may, on behalf of all members of the
12	Q. Were you aware of the public sector equality duty and	12	panel. I think we understand that it's not easy to come
13	how it applied to residents?	13	here and give evidence, and this is the second time you
14	A. Probably, but I can't recall.	14	have done it, so we are very grateful to you, it's been
15	Q. Did you receive any equalities training particularly	15	very helpful to hear what you have to tell us, and thank
16	directed to the needs of the vulnerable or disabled?	16	you very much indeed.
17	A. So, yes, I have over my career, yes, definitely . I have	17	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
18	specialised in ASB and $$ you know, over the years, and	18	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Now it's all over and you can go.
19	spent a lot of time either organising or being involved	19	All right?
20	in training on those particular matters. So, you know,	20	THE WITNESS: Until the next time. Thank you.
21	that would have been all of the skills that were	21	(The witness withdrew)
22		22	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Kinnier. Now, is that it
23	within antisocial behaviour but more broadly, as we've	23	for today?
24	talked about earlier today.	24	MR KINNIER: That is it for today, and we start again on
25	Q. Whose role was it to ensure the adequacy of	25	Monday at 10 o'clock with another TMO witness.
23	Q. Whose fole was it to clisure the adequacy of	23	Monday at 10 0 clock with another 1700 withess.
	149		151
1	communication of fire safety information to residents	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: With another witness, yes, good.
2	-	2	
3	with an additional language or other communication needs?	3	Thank you very much, then we will break there and
			resume at 10 o'clock on Monday.
4	A. All the communication would have been from our health	4	MR KINNIER: Thank you, sir.
5	and safety team. They led on that communication.	5	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Good, thank you.
6	Q. Now, are you aware of any consideration given to	6	(3.05 pm)
7	proactively offering fire safety advice to tenants based	7	(The hearing adjourned until 10 am
8	on their first language which they were known to speak?	8	on Monday, 10 May 2021)
9	A. No, I don't think that we did do that, although there	9	
10	was obviously a translation strip in our publications,	10	
11	and we would have carried out translation had we been	11	
12	asked, and did on occasions, on other matters. I knew	12	
13	that my team were having things translated.	13	
14	MR KINNIER: Thank you.	14	
15	Mrs Brown, I've come to the end of my questions for	15	
16	today.	16	
17	The final question: is there anything you would like	17	
18	to say to the panel over and above the evidence you have	18	
19	given during the course of today?	19	
20	A. I think we spent a lot of time talking about PEEPs	20	
21	today. Perhaps I shouldn't actually go there. No.	21	
22	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Don't if you don't feel comfortable.	22	
23	A. I just think it's a very complicated area of business,	23	
24	and I think some, you know, thought really needs to be	24	
25	given about the guidance. It needs to be really thought	25	
	150		152
	100		132

150 152



ab (4) 39:22,24 40:4,13 able (8) 19:19 35:15 37:18 60:17 84:18 96:12 107:12 125:9 above (3) 34:11 148:14 150:18 absence (3) 64:13 79:5 103:22 absolute (2) 43:25 151:4 absolutely (9) 52:16 57:2 61:18 72:8 86:12 89:10 92:11 97:8 124:13 abuse (2) 55:6 94:10 accept (9) 15:13 45:12 64-8 13 111-4 123-9 12 133:18 146:24 accepted (1) 123:24 access (12) 10:7,17 23:10 36:8.14 37:13 52:19 82:5 124:15,23 125:4,24 accessed (5) 10:5 111:12 123:4,19,22 accessing (3) 124:14,23 125:17 accommodate (1) 68:9 accommodation (6) 6:9 67:7.13.17 72:23 75:14 accompany (1) 83:22 accord (1) 79:18 accordance (1) 131:7 according (2) 74:8 146:1 accordingly (1) 8:2 accounted (2) 49:25 110:21 accuracy (2) 58:5 118:19 accurate (7) 3:5 22:18 30:24 52:15 86:8 124:24 132:12 achieved (1) 147:3 acknowledged (3) 29:14 30:19 32:11 across (27) 17:9.16 41:2 49:12 51:11 58:10 61:11 64:5 73:3 74:9 85:13,14 87:5 90:22 93:6 94:9 102:13,17,21,21 105:14 109:25 111:3 116:8 125:1,4,5 action (14) 8:18 37:7,12,18 47:5 48:15 50:15.18 117:8.14 134:11 141:25 142:2 143:11 actioning (2) 43:18 47:5 actions (48) 8:17 36:24 37:1,14,21 38:14,24 42:3.10.11.13.15.17.19 43:4.5 44:22 45:1.18 46:9.14 48:7.9.12.19 49:4.8.8.13.17.19 50:2,3,17 51:1,9,14,19,24 52:3,25 53:5,6,17,18,24 118:15 141:1 activated (1) 130:2 actually (8) 18:19 20:11 59:22 60:22 96:19 133:2 143:8 150:21 ad (4) 79:17.25 104:18 105:5 adair (17) 70:8,17 71:4 110:15 111:11,21 112:24 113:5 126:2 128:15 129:4,6 130:10 135:12.18.20.20 adapt (1) 108:9 adaptation (1) 108:20 add (2) 3:2 118:22 addition (1) 31:21 additional (6) 19:8 20:19 21:7 100:2 137:18 150:2 additionally (3) 19:3 57:22 65:19 address (8) 47:12 75:20,23 111:6.8 114:23 120:12 141:2 addressed (4) 101:4,16 111:9 139:13 adequacy (6) 26:9 31:7

38:23 41:7 137:21 149:25 annual (4) 18:11 19:23 20:23 adhoc (1) 78:18 129-22 adjourned (1) 152:7 annually (2) 19:4,13 adjournment (1) 119:24 another (10) 1:5 14:1 22:14 adrian (4) 40:4 44:20 46:7.21 50:19 68:25 95:12 107:4 adrians (2) 44:23 46:10 139:23 151:25 152:1 advice (19) 7:21,25 55:17,24 answer (16) 12:15 25:20 56:6,12,14,17,18,22 57:7 39:8 56:8 61:25 68:12 70:7 62:1,5,8,21 66:6 73:24 71:24 88:14 97:15 121:16 86:18 150:7 134:9.10 141:10 143:1 148:18 adviceguidance (1) 15:11 advise (1) 139:7 answered (1) 62:6 advised (6) 65:20 75:9.17.19 answering (2) 12:14 87:7 90:6 95:20 answers (2) 102:17 110:5 affect (1) 130:3 anthony (1) 23:24 affected (3) 111:13 131:5 anticipated (2) 100:19 101:3 anticipates (1) 135:9 affecting (1) 69:3 antisocial (4) 55:2 86:22 affirmed (2) 1:9 153:3 87-1 149-23 afraid (6) 5:4.15 64:7 anybody (6) 69:6 71:15 71:9,22 133:7 101:17 105:13 123:22 after (16) 22:11 27:12 28:14 127:10 30:25 31:24 47:21 59:7 anybodys (2) 101:5,22 60:23 73:20 96:3,13 anyone (15) 3:10 21:15 122:21 123:12 124:13 28:12 30:5 41:13 63:4 80:8,13 83:18 93:16 127:21 128:16 afterwards (1) 31:2 101-15 105-15 113-22 again (16) 37:9 44:2 49:11 119-15 131-24 51:7,10 52:24 66:17 71:1 anyones (1) 101:20 anything (15) 38:15 47:8,14 79:23 92:25 94:1 95:13 100:16 103:11 116:17 60:21 62:20 66:7 76:7 78:17.19 108:21 109:15 age (2) 51:14 102:5 119:16 127:12,13 150:17 anytime (1) 135:6 agencies (3) 78:9 86:7 100:4 agenda (9) 24:19 29:5 36:22 anyway (1) 130:9 39:20 48:4 88:9 95:17 apart (2) 55:11 73:7 113:6 114:18 apologies (9) 24:6 25:20 agents (1) 29:11 32:5 47:17,18 74:14 96:11 ago (4) 5:15 59:23 120:14 112:7 130:7 apologise (2) 23:9 27:22 agree (5) 84:23 104:25 105:3 apparent (1) 5:25 135:15,18 appear (1) 132:10 appeared (1) 75:19 agreed (4) 32:8 44:17 46:4 appears (7) 46:12.14 63:21 ahead (1) 22:22 83:22 95:2 101:2 111:4 applied (3) 15:18 85:14 aim (1) 115:2 aims (3) 32:19 100:5,7 149:13 alarms (3) 57:17 75:21,24 applies (1) 102:1 alert (1) 103:16 apply (8) 71:24 74:20 alex (2) 44:10 49:23 137:5,12 138:3,10 143:1 allocated (3) 40:10 49:8 148:18 applying (1) 137:17 allows (1) 57:1 appointed (1) 15:5 almos (1) 73:15 apportioned (1) 8:2 almost (1) 36:14 appreciated (1) 2:4 alone (1) 38:10 approach (5) 56:5 74:11 along (4) 23:1 84:6 92:5 77:10 97:25 121:15 appropriate (8) 15:6 67:12 alongside (2) 28:7 77:7 78:10 135:6,17 136:23 already (7) 31:22 49:17 85:4 138:10 141:15 appropriately (2) 137:9,17 89:21 91:17 94:3 115:18 also (28) 2:7.10 16:3 17:13 approved (1) 10:4 18:15 19:7,12 22:14 35:19 april (5) 95:6,9 103:11 126:4 44:25 45:2 50:4 65:15 73:2 135:13 80:7 82:1 88:12 90:23 ar (1) 46:5 100:5 108:15 109:8 110:1 area (4) 42:22,22 74:19 113:7,12 114:13 129:18 150:23 138:8,20 areas (4) 34:23 55:14 57:17 altered (1) 31:4 77:16 although (4) 9:6 85:14 arent (1) 140:13 127:19 150:9 arising (3) 42:10 43:5 121:16 always (11) 23:18 45:14 arms (2) 3:23 4:6 46:20 54:4 68:21 86:15 arose (4) 7:9 12:25 70:5 90:21 91:18 92:17 123:16 117:25 around (22) 50:8 68:7,8 73:9 amongst (1) 19:1 76:12 77:9.22 78:8 79:11 amount (4) 20:25 28:24 50:1 80:3 89:19 90:9.22 109:3,11 115:15 117:20 andor (6) 65:24,25 78:18 131:1 140:19,19 145:12 79:17,25 140:16 147:10

135:2

143:18

108:12

143:10

141:6

146:3

75:3

andrea (9) 144:20

147:9 148:7

andy (5) 43:13,15

114:14.21.23

angelique (1) 89:2

145:2,10,19,21 146:12,15

arrange (2) 76:6 135:5

93-21

arranged (3) 58:22 75:16

arrangement (2) 71:6 72:2

arrangements (10) 16:13

33:4 79:12 80:6

128:20.23.24 130:15.20 143.7 arrd (1) 44:18 arrived (3) 70:9 71:10 133:22 articles (4) 57:9.18 58:7 62:11 asb (3) 78:4 79:9 149:18 ask (16) 8:12 9:10 13:7 22:7 27:4 35:6 37:19 42:4 54:13 55:24 63:3 71:1 88:7 94:12 107:16 143:20 asked (18) 24:23 32:17 36:24 50:13 56:3.19 62:3 65:12,15,24 82:16 83:9 97:15 105:22 122:14 125:14 131:21 150:12 asking (7) 31:23 52:5 80:8 83:18 107:14 116:15.17 aspect (3) 55:7 115:4,14 assess (2) 130:23 133:22 assessed (1) 133:21 assessment (5) 42:7 75:11 134:19 135:9 141:24 assessments (2) 42:11 48:6 assessor (2) 65:24 75:12 assets (4) 14:15 45:6 46:5 49.22 assign (1) 42:11 assigned (5) 42:17 43:6 44:5 49:19 52:18 assist (5) 68:19 76:7 96:12 98:11 100:23 assistance (4) 110:7,14 112:5 131:3 ssistants (6) 5:8.18 11:17 15:21 82:13 132:6 association (3) 148:10,12,19 associations (1) 6:11 assume (2) 67:11 92:7 assuming (2) 96:17,18 assumption (1) 121:3 assurance (1) 135:16 attached (1) 44:12 attempts (1) 109:4 attend (9) 15:5 21:23 22:7 31:11 44:19 46:7,24 70:14 149:11 attendance (2) 21:25 22:4 attended (14) 8:8 16:3 22:24 23:5 27:11,21,24 37:25 48:1 94:10 126:6,8 146:15 149:3 attendee (1) 90:4 attendees (2) 21:22 93:20 attender (1) 27:11 attending (8) 21:10 22:16 23:16 24:10 27:14 28:12 34:24 151:7 attention (2) 39:1 141:12 attitude (1) 138:8 audit (4) 44:14 104:17 105:3 115:10 auditing (1) 107:24 audits (3) 46:22 115:2,25 august (3) 39:19 114:17 139-24 authorities (3) 3:24 4:8 6:8 authority (3) 77:20 129:9,10 available (10) 24:22 25:2 35:23 36:17 44:3 52:20 57:23 86:25 110:17 132:8 avoidance (1) 118:4 aware (54) 6:24 9:18 11:13 12:23 15:2 16:2 17:3 25:1 29:17 32:23 38:3 56:18,21 62:21 66:1.18 67:5 69:21.24 72:5 76:2.3 79:21 80:5 86:13 87:16 89:21 91:20 92:6 94:2 97:2,3,8,9 98:21 113:8 115:19 126:17 128:14,23 130:19,21 131:22 132:22 137:8.11.24 138:13 145:14.16 146:10 148:2 149:12 150:6 awareness (7) 18:25 37:18

back (43) 14:22 18:9 21:4 22:11,13,19 25:9,21 27:5.15 28:9.13 39:25 40:7 42:4 43:12 54:13 57:12 58:15 60:12 61:24 63:3 73:23 74:7 75:25 86:22 102:11 103:12 111:22 114:21 119:14 120:6 121:24 122:11 124:3,4 127:7,9,11,13 136:24 141:8 145:5 background (2) 99:23,23 backwards (1) 122:18 bank (1) 112:1 barbara (12) 22:2.3.6 23:24 29:14 30:12.19 31:1 48:8 50:10 75:3 94:24 barbaras (1) 94:23 barr (7) 27:10.13 28:9 32:5,8,20 43:10 barrendon (1) 44:13 bartholomew (3) 54:17 146:16 147:21 based (3) 56:10 74:2 150:7 basic (1) 106:6 basically (1) 131:1 basis (13) 18:12 19:23 20:23 34:18 38:22 44:7 56:24 104:18 105:5 112:3 117:9 132:13 148:16 bearing (1) 18:16 became (2) 5:25 22:25 become (1) 76:2 before (44) 1:12 3:10 4:14,23,25 5:3 12:13 13:14 14:7 20:21 21:14 22:2 28:8.21.25 37:19 43:20 44:14 45:24 48:2 60:3 61:24 75:16 84:13 91:22 92:19 95:14 105:19 106:20 110:2 113:9 117:4.6 126:16 130:20 133:9,10,12 135:16 136:25 138:2 145:24,25 151:10 beforehand (1) 29:24 began (1) 120:6 beginning (2) 17:2 108:14 behalf (3) 22:7 27:11 151:11 behaviour (4) 55:2 86:22 87:1 149:23 behavioural (1) 102:5 behind (3) 51:17 53:22 121:8 being (34) 9:17 10:12,14 24:11 25:24 29:11 33:7 38:24 42:21 58:25 59:19 60:11.25 62:24 83:2 90:9.13 93:5 94:20 103:25 104:1,14 119:2 122:6,21,22,23 123:3,6,15 127:15 138:15 142:15 149-19 belief (1) 3:1 believe (22) 22:13 25:6 59:13.18 73:25 85:1 89:13 97:2 98:24 99:5 107:9,10,17,17,17,21 109:3 133:3,5 136:18 140:11,14 bell (1) 43:13 below (7) 17:15 20:10,15 38:4 87:22 88:2 145:9 benchmarking (1) 116:7 bespoke (2) 5:17 115:11 best (12) 2:25 7:2 20:12 41:23 45:7 56:5.8 76:23 86:20 87:9 115:11 116:8 better (2) 45:2,12 between (9) 34:20 45:5 51:2

birch (4) 36:5 95:25 96:6 97:1 birchs (1) 58:11 bit (6) 6:13 23:20 27:20 30:18 50:20 61:25 bits (2) 61:13 74:3 block (1) 130:4 blockproperty (1) 131:16 blocks (3) 18:13 19:9 130:3 bm (5) 29:13 30:19 48:8,11 75.3 body (3) 4:14 43:8 148:20 borough (4) 40:16 41:3 42:24 49:22 bosman (1) 44:10 both (5) 64:8 97:7 99:7 125:15,24 bottom (15) 9:13,23 13:9 18:19.23 35:7 36:23 44:9 48:5 51:16 89:10 95:16 117:3 144:19 145:6 bowman (4) 36:3 40:4 140:8.16 box (1) 51:16 boxes (2) 132:20,22 break (15) 1:14,16 2:6 59:7 61-23 63-2 13 70-23 71-18 119:12 136:6 143:18 23 144:9 152:2 breakdown (1) 140:4 briefed (5) 10:25 16:11 98:25 99:16.19 briefing (1) 88:9 briefings (2) 17:6 19:14 brigade (11) 70:9 71:10 76:2 113:3.5 126:13 127:13 129:7 133:21 134:2 135:25 bring (1) 32:19 broad (1) 4:21 broader (1) 128:22 broadly (3) 46:13 53:17 149:23 brought (1) 38:25 brown (28) 1:5,7,9 2:2,15 23:22 24:6 25:21 50:23 61:23 74:14 88:5 98:11 118:8 119:4,11 120:6 124:11 134:5 136:4 143:15,16 144:11,18 150:15 151:7,10 153:3 build (2) 69:10 125:21 building (10) 68:14 69:4,25 70:10.11 126:19 134:22.24 135:6 148:6 buildings (1) 71:8 built (1) 147:21 bulk (2) 13:22 50:4 bulks (1) 54:7 bullet (5) 15:1 51:21,23 57:13 81:10 burden (1) 85:17 bush (1) 70:6 business (1) 150:23 call (6) 1:7 107:18.22 132:11.14 135:3 callbacks (1) 35:20 called (8) 14:2 15:23 48:25 60:11 82:3 89:11 105:10 129:9

callers (1) 81:14

came (8) 37:19 87:5 109:25

cant (48) 5:4,14 13:24,25

26:1 16:23 28:2 29:23

41:15 47:10,12 53:8,16

59:23 60:21 61:2 63:25

64:3,6 66:15 80:11 83:17

95:10 96:16 97:20 99:6.17

15:23 16:19 22:6.21 25:24

30:24 33:16.21 36:4 40:12

124:13 125:13,23 128:13

calls (1) 105:8

139:20

53:10 60:7,20 67:4 128:17

beyond (2) 31:18 49:16

big (4) 8:1 50:4 61:11 64:3

145:11

44:23 46:10 67:3,11 89:17

biggest (1) 50:1

bikes (1) 42:22

candles (1) 76:11

cannot (1) 26:13

103:4 115:17 116:9 126:15 133:7 137:14.18 140:17 142:10 149:14

capita (25) 104:11 106:10.11.12.25 118:23.24 122:4,7,11,24,25 123:15,16,21 124:3,5,7,9,21,23 125:11,17,18,24 capture (1) 2:11 captured (7) 122:21,22,24 123:3.7.19.25 care (10) 75:14 77:18,18,20,22,22 78:11 98:1 101:9 102:2 career (5) 4:9,18 12:7 127:1 149:17 careers (1) 4:10 caretaking (1) 4:1 carl (4) 44:12.23 46:7.10 carried (6) 35:16 81:15 117:10 123:2 127:16 150:11 carry (7) 18:14 20:23 21:16 63:15 71:22 108:16 120:1 carrying (2) 12:1 35:12 cas (2) 88:13 94:1 cascade (1) 130:12 cascaded (1) 17:8 cascades (1) 130:21 cases (1) 55:6 categorically (3) 26:23 60:17 99:6 categories (1) 85:19 category (2) 48:13 53:5 cause (6) 9:19 10:15 70:17 71:4 93:12 127:5 caused (1) 27:22 central (2) 73:24 78:3 centre (6) 57:2 81:18 107:18 131:3 142:24 146:6 certain (8) 28:24 61:1 74:4 99:10 107:21,22 124:4,17 certainty (1) 133:15 cetera (1) 84:22 chain (2) 96:25 145:9 chairman (1) 2:5 challenge (1) 75:17 chamchoun (2) 75:7 93:22 change (5) 46:18 97:23 98:6.17 123:17 changed (7) 16:15 23:23 46:17 60:4 71:15 84:5 123:23 changes (6) 8:3 9:4 16:10,10,14 17:13 characteristics (1) 149:10 chartered (3) 4:4 120:9,17 chase (1) 33:12 chasing (1) 43:2 check (15) 36:24 37:6.7.10 53:25 54:1 73:1 77:8 79:7 81:8 104:15 106:9 107:22 108:16 109:23 checked (1) 123:6 checking (2) 12:2,2 checklist (2) 133:9,10 checks (5) 106:23 108:6 109:25 114:19 123:2 chesterton (1) 52:4 chief (1) 130:11 circulated (2) 97:7 132:24 circumstance (3) 127:23 129:4 135:25 circumstances (8) 7:20 50:6 74:4 102:6 106:3 121:20 131:9 135:17 claire (3) 37:4.6.10 clare (1) 37:3 clarejanice (1) 36:25 clarification (1) 32:18 clarified (1) 95:25 clarifies (1) 63:1 clarifying (1) 32:9 clarity (1) 151:4 classification (1) 138:11

34:12.16 38:6

cooking (1) 75:4

145:3.10

51:8 117:4

corporate (2) 16:5 17:10

78:9 81:2 101:2 115:25

council (2) 114:14 129:8

counsel (2) 1:23 153:5

course (16) 3:6 4:5 7:10 8:15

9-20 13-17 19-3 40-2 65-2

71-2 83-4 85-5 100-17

cover (6) 19:8 20:19 41:2

67:8 100:11 101:4

90:9,17 104:12

105:8,11,14,25

123:3.12.19.21

124:3,7,13,18

141:3,14 143:10

109:11 130:13

55:11 77:16 81:8.11.18

82:13 91:19 97:25 101:9

141:14 142:23 146:5

customers (2) 108:10,19

74:14

continued (3) 25:8 92:8

contract (3) 49:24 50:5

contracted (1) 29:11

contractor (1) 138:8

contractors (1) 29:9

contracts (1) 14:16

contributed (1) 84:18

contributing (1) 84:15

contribution (1) 94:9

controlling (1) 129:7

convenient (4) 61:20

convened (1) 33:25

119:7.8.11

105:15

control (3) 121:15,16 135:25

conversation (3) 28:20 51:2

conversations (5) 28:16,18

124:9

53:22

cross (1) 101:5

110:2 117:21 118:1

122:2.7.11.21.23.25

125:4,10,18,24 140:19

106:4,8,12,13,15 107:8,19

covered (6) 23:20 27:18

86:24 100:15,19 111:22

120:8,12 150:19

classified (1) 142:12 classify (1) 138:2 cleaning (2) 4:1 35:20 clear (10) 11:20.22.23 19:11 44:21 46:8 56:24 85:18 134:9 138:4 clearer (2) 45:12 46:13 clearing (1) 48:11 clearly (9) 46:2 56:21 62:24 64:24 69:12 79:8 85:4 103:4 125:12 closed (2) 37:1 42:14 closely (1) 38:19 closing (1) 45:17 closures (1) 121:9 cm (1) 139:5 cmtb (1) 139:4 codification (1) 98:5 codify (1) 21:6 colleagues (2) 13:5 65:23 collect (2) 101:13 109:13 collected (5) 108:15 109:8 117:13.22 123:9 collecting (2) 91:10 110:19 collection (1) 111:25 column (2) 49:5 53:3 colville (1) 44:13 combination (1) 102:6 come (24) 2:14 3:6 24:23 29:3 39:5 54:7,7 55:1 59:2,6 60:12 63:2 108:25 111:3.22 114:21 119:5.14 125:22 127:14 129:2 143:16 150:15 151:12 comes (1) 73:23 comfortable (2) 1:11 150:22 coming (5) 2:3 3:11 17:17 52:25 122:9 command (1) 97:1 commencing (1) 114:22 comment (1) 26:1 comments (1) 148:24 committed (1) 87:19 committee (16) 3:4 16:4.5.12 21:21 22:25 23:16 27:4 32:3 38:10 39:5 42:16 43:21 47:16 73:8 committees (2) 8:7 38:1 commonplace (1) 82:13 communal (14) 19:7.10 20:18 21:17 33:12 34:23 35:18 42:22.22.23 43:1.2 57:16 143:2 communicated (3) 64:24 108:22 127:20 communicating (3) 64:9 92:12 134:17 communication (5) 45:4 150:1.2.4.5 compact (2) 149:1,3 compartmentalisation (2) 70:15 127:2 competence (2) 19:1 21:16 competent (1) 44:4 compile (3) 106:4 107:7,12 complainants (1) 140:6 complained (1) 136:7 complaint (8) 136:7.10.11 138:5.6 139:18 141:6 146:12 complaints (26) 136:2,5,15,19,21,22 137:2.5.9.13.16.22.24.25 138:15,18,19 139:2.8.12.20.21.140:2.20 145:9 148:22 complete (9) 19:2.25 49:8 51:1 68:13 114:23 115:25 117:12 124:24 completed (20) 17:4 19:17,21,24 35:18 36:25 37:1,8,12,22 38:25 42:13 43:1.3,4 48:16 50:21 53:14 115:22 117:5

completing (1) 117:7 completion (7) 35:12 38:23 42:15 43:5 49:3 51:9 54:2 coordination (4) 45:5,8 compliance (1) 35:24 complicated (4) 54:2 74:18 copied (2) 22:14 139:8 150:23 151:1 copy (2) 10:21 59:21 copying (1) 144:21 complimentary (1) 148:7 comply (3) 8:15,24 15:3 core (2) 90:19 94:9 comprehensive (4) 10:3 18:5 corner (5) 9:13 18:19 48:25 19:2 29:12 concentrate (1) 115:14 concentrated (1) 115:8 correct (7) 3:18 23:4 28:4 concentrating (1) 69:9 concern (15) 22:19 26:9 correction (2) 23:8 27:15 33:13 45:16,25 46:13 47:3 correctly (2) 104:16 138:11 48:8 66:23 75:3 93:11 94:6 correspondence (1) 56:4 cost (2) 25:9,22 137:16 140:15 148:4 concerned (11) 34:21 38:15 couldnt (1) 26:18 39:12 40:8 47:6 76:9 82:18 92:20 93:1.4 105:16 councillor (1) 139:15 concerns (25) 21:15 30:13 councillors (1) 139:9 31:2,6,8 35:3 38:5,23 councils (2) 113:15 130:1 40:22 42:2 65:22 82:6.15 87:12 93:13,16,24 94:20 country (1) 74:9 95:1 137:20 couple (1) 149:2 145:14,17,18,22 146:18 concierge (1) 3:25 conducted (1) 18:11 confident (2) 20:1 22:18 confined (4) 29:15 30:20 courses (1) 19:24 145:18.20 confirm (10) 1:25 2:25 19:19 26:21,23 61:2 62:3 97:6 107:12 137:19 ned (6) 32:13 95:19 cpd (1) 120:18 116:21 129:17.19 130:15 crack (1) 50:23 confused (2) 23:21 27:20 cracking (1) 50:25 confusion (1) 27:22 criteria (3) 78:21 138:3,10 connection (1) 34:19 crm (42) 17:10 36:11 73:3 consider (3) 80:13 112:7 147:3 considerable (1) 75:15 consideration (5) 56:4 70:2 72:1 84:16 150:6 considerations (3) 25:10,22 103:20 considered (2) 72:14 133:19 considering (3) 31:12 101:3 120:25 consistent (1) 148:1 crossed (2) 101:20,21 consistently (1) 87:13 crucial (1) 146:25 constituted (1) 78:25 crudely (1) 50:23 consult (2) 64:4 82:25 csas (2) 81:13 82:8 consultant (1) 19:15 csc (1) 132:9 cse (1) 147:15 consulting (1) 61:11 contact (6) 36:3 55:8,13 cst000031455 (1) 134:20 148:9,19 149:1 current (2) 49:3 51:8 contacts (1) 87:2 currently (4) 80:18 108:13 contained (3) 126:20,24 135:19 custom (3) 92:7 102:10,15 contents (1) 14:11 customer (14) 11:23 54:19 context (2) 47:6 68:13 contingency (3) 128:3,8,17 contingent (1) 52:3 continually (1) 146:9 continue (3) 123:22 130:9 cut (5) 25:9,21 26:4 58:10 141:17

> n d (1) 116:13 daily (1) 44:7 data (10) 104:10 106:14 121:24 122:2.4.6 123:4.12 124:21 125:17 database (1) 44:3 datas (1) 123:9 date (15) 9:12 18:18 19:17 28:2 74:19 95:6,9,11,15 99:18 103:11 109:8,12 115:8 151:2 dated (9) 2:18.20.22 9:11 12:11 13:9 14:4 51:9 76:19 dates (5) 26:18 33:16 114:12,21 140:5 david (24) 77:2,3,4 82:25 88:11.17.20 94:18

96:19.23.24 97:10 106:24 107:1.1.3.16 108:7 116:3.11 119:1 122:3 125:12.19 davids (1) 125:22 day (1) 36:15 days (4) 29:10,22,22 140:7 daytoday (3) 102:4 148:12,16 dd (1) 36:25 deal (15) 12:4 42:2 45:7 53:25 54:25 55:4.23 100:23 113:11 131:2 136:12.24 141:20 142:24.25 dealing (4) 14:15 73:14 117:25 142:8 dealt (2) 137:8 142:21 debate (1) 151:3 decanting (1) 130:4 decide (4) 20:12 79:4 80:20 134:3 decided (4) 21:25 22:4,6 70:10 deciding (1) 133:24 decision (6) 71:11 80:21 91-5 132-19 134-2 16 definitely (28) 5:18 6:13 13:2 20:24 21:1,9 22:9,23 24:13 33:10 64:11 66:22,25 69:16 81:25 89:2 98:21 99:9 102:11.21 105:2 106:10 110:14 112:22 118:23 123:11 129-14 149-17 definition (11) 78:15.25 79:5 101:25,25 102:7,9,18,19 103:8 137:24 definitions (1) 78:15 degree (2) 3:22 120:8 delay (2) 75:15 93:13 delegated (1) 37:15 delete (1) 80:24 deliver (1) 100:3 delivery (1) 58:22 department (16) 28:23 40:19 45:6 58:10 66:11,16,16 72:18 73:11 85:7 102:24 104:6 106:19 122:13 127:17 141:15 departments (2) 50:25 52:3 depended (3) 39:11 51:1 122:8 dependent (2) 49:20,22 depending (1) 39:16 depends (5) 17:23 29:21 31:19 67:22 106:9 derived (1) 125:10 described (3) 26:2,17 52:11 describing (1) 100:25 descriptions (1) 89:9 design (1) 56:17 designed (2) 99:25 116:2 designing (1) 62:9 despite (1) 29:10 detail (17) 38:7 43:25 48:14,23 50:11,14 52:14.18 56:3 59:24 83:13 100:10 105:18 115:17 121:21 133:11 141:1 detailed (8) 35:22 38:3,14 53:9 68:17 86:23 116:15 124:20 details (6) 5:14 8:22 10:15 113:9 131:16,19 determine (1) 138:11 develop (1) 45:2 developed (5) 30:11 58:25 90:9 106:12 141:3 developing (1) 85:25

development (12) 17:1,3

25:13.17 36:11 65:2 77:5

89:15 90:8 97:9 114:6

didnt (59) 5:1 7:8,17 20:9

122:17

devices (1) 143:4

21:23 31:8.11 38:13.21 43:25 44:6 56:11 58:2 62:4.7.9 67:8 70:17 71:4.9 72:1 76:10 91:7 93:11 94:6 98:1.6.6.16 101:5 111:6,8,17 113:2,3,18,20,21 115:13 118:5 122:11 123:17 127:1,3,9,12,13,14,22 129:13 136:16 137:16 139:14 140:11 148:3.12.16.21 149:11 died (1) 55:3 different (10) 3:24 13:7 57:11,11 61:11 67:21 87:17 101:22 122:6 124:6 differently (2) 13:16 21:14 difficult (2) 49:15 109:9 difficulties (1) 102:3 direct (24) 10:7 33:9 34:4.13 43:14 45:6 62:12,20 82:1 89:3,14 92:4 94:7 99:8.9.10.15 103:2 142:21,24 145:4,11 146:14 147:11 directed (6) 7:13 50:10 117:14 141:4.15 149:16 directhousing (2) 44:18 46:6 directly (17) 26:20 35:9 56:15,15 62:8,22 83:17 87:7 106:13 113:25 124:3 137:20 139:9.11.17 147:14 148:23 director (8) 3:16 4:13,16 26:5.8 34:13 66:19 146:14 directors (1) 4:17 disabilities (2) 65:21 70:12 disability (6) 68:22 102:4 109:16 116:16.22 117:17 disabled (16) 65:14,22 66:3,12,20 67:25 70:4,20 71:7 72:19,22 73:12,17 117:19 127:6 149:16 disclosed (1) 82:21 discuss (13) 3:14 4:19 24:14 28:22 29:25 32:15 55:15 63:4 93:21 131:24 discussed (12) 3:10 22:20 24:11 27:3 30:2,5 89:17,18 92:5 97:3 126:2 142:9 discussing (1) 62:1 discussion (15) 33:17 50:8 56:4,7,11 62:4 67:24 68:6,7,8 73:7,8 74:6 83:3,6 discussions (10) 28:10,14 30:10 66:25 68:18 72:21 83:12 84:17 88:17 148:2 dissatisfaction (1) 138:7 distinction (2) 67:4,15 distributed (1) 60:7 distributing (3) 58:13,24 60:15 distribution (4) 58:1,6,19,20 diversity (1) 149:7 divvied (1) 136:23 dn (1) 88:11 document (24) 6:21,23 7:6 9:22.24 12:16.18 13:7 14:6 18:16,21 21:19 24:18 32:1 33:5,6 76:17 83:20 84:13 95:7,12,15 100:7 132:16 documented (1) 20:4 documents (3) 23:10,12 106:22 does (10) 27:25 40:3 43:12 79:18 120:17 126:14 133:23 134:6 135:11 143:1 doesnt (7) 4:25 40:3 85:17 126:14 134:6,7 135:10 doing (28) 4:24 9:2,21 11:23 35:15 49:20 51:4 52:12 60:13 61:10 69:8 72:25 73:19 77:7 82:2 90:15 91:6

139:15 140:17 domestic (2) 55:5 94:10 done (39) 7:11 16:22,24 17:5.6 23:12 30:4 34:22 37:20 41:4 43:20 66:25 67:10 72:15,20 73:22 75:5.23 86:21 89:13 90:17,21 94:15,17 96:17 103:18 107:13,14 110:14 111:1.2 117:12 118:15 120:3.21.23 143:20 148:17 151:14 dont (109) 4:24 5:1 6:25 7:23 9:16,21 10:14 11:2,12 13:1,13,14 14:9,11,14,18 21:18 26:6 29:20,20 30:2 31:5,25,25 33:1,6,20 34:1 38:11 39:8 40:15.24 41:11 45.8 47.3 50.11 12 14 52:10 53:16 59:6 60:3.21 66:8,8 67:2 68:3 69:17 73:7,13,19 76:24 78:17,19 79:2.2 80:7.9.15.23 81:2 82:24 83:1,5,5,18 84:4,8,14 85:20 91:7 92:3 93:15,17 94:14,25 96:5 98-2 3 4 12 100-13 101-1 17 21 103-7 104-2 114:1 119:15 120:14 122:15,17 124:1 126:12 130:7 133:11 134:4 135:18.22.23 137:7 138:12,16 139:15 145:20 146:22 150:9,22,22 door (4) 42:23 88:14 108:25 142:22 doorknock (1) 117:11 doors (6) 50:5 51:4 52:11 142:17.19 143:2 doubt (2) 47:24 118:4 down (26) 1:11 7:6 16:7 17:8 25:5 29:9 37:1 40:17,20 42:14 45:1,18 48:23 49:5.10 51:13 52:1 53:1 80:16 81:5 98:15 131:4 132:3 136:6 140:1 144:24 draft (17) 32:16,19 76:22,24 77:5 82:25 83:1 84:12 85:23,23,24 93:24 94:13,22 95:3,7,15 drafted (3) 77:1,2 83:22 drafting (5) 84:15 90:11 91:23 95:25 96:6 drafts (2) 82:21,23 draftsman (1) 116:4 draw (1) 112:1 drawn (1) 67:15 drew (1) 141:12 drill (2) 38:7 48:23 due (6) 3:6 25:9,22 35:16 75:4 129:20 during (22) 7:9 9:20 10:16 13:17 14:9 24:9 25:14 26:4 63:20 66:18 67:24 72:16 80:12 81:7 83:3 91:23 92:20 93:1 104:17 105:3 129:16 150:19 duties (4) 15:2 77:19,24 149:9 duty (2) 132:4 149:12 dwelling (2) 135:1,3 dwellings (1) 65:18

earl (1) 44:20

149:24

82:3

92:3 93:15 94:14.19 96:20

109:19 116:7 117:11 118:2

earlyish (1) 24:2

easier (1) 124:12

effect (1) 121:2

effective (1) 32:11

easy (2) 74:6 151:12

earlier (11) 16:10 27:16 39:6

59:9 61:25 75:25 122:1

123:24 126:1 138:24

early (4) 24:3 40:17 81:19

effectiveness (1) 137:21 efficiency (1) 137:21 efficient (1) 87:23 effort (1) 75:20 efforts (1) 130:17 either (19) 2:8 16:17 28:7 30:12 31:1 37:10 39:3 68:23 71:5 78:11,20 86:5 107:15 127:8,16 138:8 140:9.16 149:19 elapsed (1) 90:12 electricity (1) 76:10 element (2) 47:24 131:20 elements (1) 148:21 eligibility (1) 78:21 else (9) 41:13 49:20 71:15 88:24 93:16 94:17 107:2 118-7 140-13 email (14) 28:16 44:9,15 45:19 46:2.12.16 47:8 114:24 143:13 144:20 145:7,8,9 emails (3) 22:14 139:16 148:22 embraced (1) 113:2 emergencies (4) 69:13 129-24 130-1 2 emergency (39) 29:8,18,25 30:15,22,23 55:19 65:4,13 71:5 72:18 100:6,11,15,19 111:1.3.15 112:2.19.21 125:8 127:25 128:5,7,12,16,21 129:3,18,20 130:1.5.13.14.24 131:4.11 134:18 emphasis (1) 78:6 emphasised (2) 29:12 48:10 employed (1) 107:4 employee (1) 125:17 employees (11) 17:21,21 84:23 85:19 117:7,18 123:5 124:14,22 130:13 135:5 employment (1) 80:12 enable (6) 67:18 70:3,19 100:8 108:9 121:8 encapsulated (1) 115:5 encouraging (1) 86:6 end (5) 9:25 18:20 119:5 143:16 150:15 endangering (1) 69:1 ended (1) 84:8 engage (1) 82:3 engaged (3) 17:2 87:19 94:11 engagement (8) 20:14 88:8 91:19 146:21,24 147:3,19,25 engaging (1) 84:10 enough (1) 130:3 enquiries (4) 137:25 138:15 139:9,15 enshrined (2) 92:16,17 ensure (19) 15:18 19:11,23 20:7 32:11 35:11 42:13 44:21 46:8 50:24 83:7 86:13,19 100:1,3 123:2 132:21 137:4 149:25 ensuring (4) 15:14 44:25 56:5 58:5 enter (2) 122:2,3 entire (1) 4:9 entirety (1) 7:7 entitled (4) 6:18 76:18 83:21 116:13 entrance (1) 142:17 envisaged (1) 100:15 equalities (1) 149:15 equality (5) 102:14 109:16 149:6,10,12 equally (1) 143:1 equivalent (1) 34:3 erm (7) 59:5 68:5 70:1 94:16

completeness (1) 118:19

113:24 116:5 137:3

error (1) 3:7

finally (3) 15:8 77:18 105:5

financial (2) 10:6 102:5

finish (2) 50:21 125:3

finished (1) 85:10

fire (182) 5:2,12,17

6:9,9,12,14,18 7:3

14:2.2.16 17:22

18:8.11.15.18.23

48:5.6 55:17.24

56:6.12.14.18

19:2.4.4.8.15.17.18

20:19,21,23 21:2,5,15

29:7,15 30:6,21 31:7,13

36:24 37:14,21 38:1,24

39:12 41:23 42:7,10 45:7

57:12.15.17.22 58:1 59:20

60:3 61:14 62:1,5,7 63:24

64:9,14,16,23 65:24,25

71:4,10,16,25 72:6,14,17

101-3 10 15 21 103-19 23

104:3 110:7,15,19 111:7,9

113:3,5,5 120:12,22

126:3.7.11.13.20.21.24

121:4,6,8,9,16,18

127:13,18,19,21

128:14,16,22,22,25

129:6.7.7.11 130:10

133:9.19.21 134:2.2.8.19

74:12 75:1,11,12 76:2

68:24.25 69:3.21

100:12 14 18

70:4,6,8,9,15,17,20

8:4,16,21,23 9:5 10:23

11:1.11.21 12:10 13:4.8.23

find (3) 8:22 26:13 129:24

fine (3) 63:16 70:24 139:10

esa (14) 18:4 25:7 34:2.10.25 35:13.21 39:22 40:14.19 41:2 43:9 132:6 135:21 esas (31) 18:7.8 20:1.8.22 21:12.16 26:3.4.14.14.22 30:24 31:14 32:12,22 33:2.11.14.17 34:9.21 35:9,19 36:10 40:23 41:7 46:24 66:2 132:10,14 escalate (4) 19:12 33:3,24 34.0 escalated (1) 136:10 escalation (6) 32:12,16,21,25 34:7 45:4 essential (5) 24:24 25:7 26:2 91:3 145:22 essentially (2) 105:24 131:6 estate (17) 5:7,18 11:16,22 15:21 18:12 19:5 22:15 35:5.10 39:13 54:16 55:5 65:22 105:24 132:5 146:17 et (8) 84:22 95:21 96:1 97:3.7.14 108:7 114:3 etc (6) 19:11 57:17,22,24 88:15 141:13 ethos (1) 105:13 evacuate (11) 67:17 68:23 70:4 10 10 74:5 110:20 112:18 113:5 133:24 135:3 evacuated (4) 70:12 126:10 133:17 134:10 evacuation (40) 55:19 57:16 65:5,14 68:14,20 69:2,8,24 70:19 71:5,7,12 72:2,19 74:20 103:20 24 104:2 111:8.18.21.22 112:5,14,25 113:2 120:25 126:13,13,17 127:3,9 134:22.25 135:5.10.12.24 evaluation (3) 66:4,14,21 even (4) 75:14,17 97:18 125:16 event (12) 70:20 100:14.18 104:3 110:7 111:7.9 112:5 125:8 128:21,25 133:19 events (2) 101:4,9 eventually (1) 116:11 ever (15) 7:6 13:11,16 20:6 59:18,21 72:17 73:5 81:15 83:17,18 121:1,14 131:18 132:1 every (11) 10:17 22:11 36:15 37:7,11 70:14 72:14 75:20 82:23,25 83:1 everybody (4) 66:15 125:1,5 151:5 everybodys (1) 46:25 everyone (3) 1:3 78:20 125:4 everything (5) 2:11 7:1 98:15 118:7 122:24 evidence (21) 1:4.12 2:3 3:10 13:20 23:3 24:12 26:7 47:2 56:10 63:4 66:10 71:3 74:10 98:16 119:16 126:2 129:16 150:18 151:8.13 exact (2) 28:2 95:11 examine (1) 31:13 example (10) 7:13 16:25 29:7 49:21 76:9 103:2 111:11 142:6,10 148:10 examples (1) 142:1 except (1) 133:20 exchange (2) 53:9 55:3 exchanged (1) 53:10 executive (14) 10:4 16:17 17:15 95:22.23 96:1.22 97:11.19 108:8 119:1 130:11,11,15 exercise (4) 118:18 127:15 128:17,19 existing (5) 21:6,8 78:15 80:21 98:5 expand (1) 32:7 expanded (1) 95:5 expect (6) 97:1 112:4

125:14.18.22 147:19 expectation (3) 27:1 97:5,7 expectations (2) 46:18 148:1 expecting (3) 12:20 20:7 67:17 experience (16) 3:15 31:9 56:25 57:5 70:8,13 71:9 72:3 73:14,18 87:21 107:14 113:1 134:1 135:15 136:20 experienced (1) 126:25 experiencing (1) 102:3 expert (1) 58:17 expertise (5) 7:16 44:23 46:10,25 134:3 experts (1) 7:24 explain (7) 97:21 101:18,19 103:22 114:25 116:21 136.5 explained (1) 75:25 explanation (3) 48:15 51:17 101:8 explored (1) 79:14 express (2) 93:23 94:6 expressed (6) 40:23 45:17 94:20 137:20 145:14,23 extensive (5) 36:2.16 79:10 81-17 86-21 extent (6) 65:15 123:18 126:11 130:19 133:24 147:18 externally (1) 25:16 extinguishers (1) 19:4 extremely (1) 74:18 eye (1) 8:12 face (1) 47:8 facilities (1) 42:9

fair (22) 24:12 26:7,10

125:13 132:11

72:25 82:12

falling (1) 84:24

false (2) 75:21,24

familiarise (1) 11:10

91:5.13.15 133:16

features (2) 19:9 20:20

february (10) 3:17 4:14,23

9:11,17 10:24 14:5 66:11

fed (6) 16:7 106:13 122:25

feed (6) 122:11,17 123:21,23

feedback (3) 90:7 147:5,17

127:3 145:3 147:5 150:22

feel (7) 1:15 38:21 44:6

feature (1) 105:14

90:3 93:19

127:9.13

feeling (1) 87:18

felt (2) 23:1 24:9

field (2) 4:10 7:25

fields (1) 81:20

file (1) 76:18

fill (1) 41:3

150:17

filling (1) 81:2

fell (2) 118:9 128:22

few (6) 11:5 24:7 29:22

40:17 144:16 149:5

final (8) 2:21 51:15 85:21

finalised (5) 20:21 63:23

finalising (2) 89:25 93:14

90:13 92:21 95:9

95:3 117:2 134:21 141:17

124:3 127:7.11

family (1) 102:5

falls (1) 85:17

137:15

46:15,19 47:2 52:15 80:5,7

85:7 91:4 92:7 97:6 98:8

101:2.5.7.10 110:5 122:19

fairly (5) 31:9 33:21 53:25

fall (3) 48:13 85:20 142:16

familiar (17) 1:13 6:7.15.17

7:4 9:14 11:18 12:6.15.18

14:6,8 16:6 65:6,8 129:18

far (8) 49:5 50:7 51:11 53:3

135:2,4,4,8,16,18,20,20,25 136:2 141:19,23,24 142:13.16.18 145:25 150:1,7 fires (9) 72:11,11 75:4,21,24 76:11 110:12 126:1,25 first (55) 2:17,17 3:14,19 4:2.16 10:8 11:5 14:25 21:12.25 23:9 27:5.24 35:24 42:17 45:13 47:20 54:13,23 55:8,12,16,23 60:9 65:6 66:1 76:20,22,24 77:15 81:10 84:2 90:12 93:23 95:16,17 98:18 99:22 103:12 104:16.19.25 105:11 106:6 108:1.18 122:5 132:10 135:8 136:3 141:8,21 146:24 150:8 five (3) 85:19 120:11 144:24 fiveyear (2) 4:5 120:8 flag (4) 82:16 105:9,25 106:2 flat (9) 68:23,24,25 69:1 126:24 135:19 142:17.19.22 flats (1) 6:12 floating (1) 41:2 floor (3) 68:24 69:1 111:13 floors (1) 41:21 flowing (1) 30:17 flows (1) 141:10 focus (2) 79:16 115:16 focused (3) 79:20 101:8 102:13 follow (3) 39:22 75:9 88:4 following (10) 32:15 72:17 95:20 101:25 121:15 126:6,8 127:17,19 128:14 force (1) 117:6 foreseeable (3) 100:14,18 101:15 form (12) 70:3 72:2 79:7 109:15 114:24 115:5 117:8,12 118:12 120:10 131:17,20 formal (2) 37:15 92:21 formalised (1) 33:5 formalising (2) 91:16,16 formally (3) 16:14 95:9

118:11

format (2) 12:21 52:24

forms (1) 91:3 fortnightly (2) 33:20 147:23 forum (1) 22:20 forums (3) 24:16 57:11 92:5 forward (5) 44:17 46:4 82:19 124:10 147:15 forwarded (1) 145:7 forwards (1) 151:5 found (9) 2:19,21 9:12 12:11 14:5,22 51:6 103:10 134-20 foundation (1) 7:3 four (2) 51:21.23 fourth (3) 15:4 44:15 46:2 fra (10) 42:3,17 43:19 45:18 47:5 48:7 49:7 51:24 53:24 142:2 framework (2) 7:2 77:17 fras (6) 19:11 43:6 49:3 51:8 52:18 54:4 fraud (9) 113:12,15 114:13,24 115:3,3,7,9,14 frequent (1) 6:3 frequently (1) 33:21 front (2) 2:15 142:22 full (3) 22:18 124:24 140:7 fully (4) 48:16 99:19 123:3 138-13 function (2) 106:2,4 fundamental (1) 97:23 further (12) 7:18 19:6 31:15 47:13 52:23 80:16 81:5

85:25 114:7 132:3 143:20,24 G gap (5) 23:15,22 24:9 111:4 gaps (4) 41:3 81:2 108:12 109:2 garage (1) 50:5 gas (1) 69:14 gather (1) 109:4 gathered (2) 118:10,11 gave (12) 7:21 29:7 47:17 58:3 59:15,17 61:25 92:2 125:12,16 129:16 135:16 general (24) 8:4,20 9:8,16,17 10:13 24:15 30:8 49:16 57:15 67:2.4.13.20.25 69:12.18 72:5.22 73:11 75:18 104:14 135:5 141:18 generally (5) 65:17 67:11,19 79:20 93:6 get (16) 8:6 22:17 28:15 38:13 43:25 50:20 51:3 62:17.19 74:19 82:18 93:22 98:15 116:13 144:25 147:5 getting (5) 18:1 31:9 49:24 98:23 140:7 give (6) 2:3 52:15 70:24 141:1 151:8.13 given (38) 1:12 7:25 10:20 12:22 17:21 19:7 20:18 22:18 49:15.17 59:10 72:1 74:17.17 82:7 85:6.6 86:6 88:10 91:12,24 98:16 100:14 102:1,16 110:5,18 111:20 112:3,13,24 127:4 135:12 141:10 148:24 150:6.19.25 goes (3) 27:15 75:25 122:18 going (23) 1:4 13:4 22:22 25:19 26:25 28:9 30:11 35:1 43:12 44:17 46:4 62:22 70:24 71:21 90:18 91:9 95:10 96:18 111:25 147:6,15 148:6 151:5 gone (6) 20:11 66:7 95:21 106-22 23 24

good (14) 1:3.20.25 44:25

47:1 61:21 63:17 64:20

152:1.5

govern (1) 92:22

98:10 146:2 147:22 148:6

governed (1) 73:24 government (2) 6:8,11 graham (9) 32:15 34:13.18 44:11 93:21 94:6 103:3,4 146:13 grateful (2) 151:8,14 great (1) 82:5 greater (1) 100:10 green (2) 132:20,22 grenfell (15) 29:8,19 30:1 44:13 54:17 65:2 71:17 128:22 129:1 134:19 135:16 146:23 148:18 149:1,3 grew (1) 22:17 griffiths (2) 58:8 62:15 grip (1) 52:14 group (5) 9:11 10:11 17:14 22:23 147:20 guess (4) 68:17 69:5 94:18 116:11 guidance (17) 6:7,12,17,18 7:18,21 8:6 52:6 67:23 73:21 74:2,8,17,17 91:24 142:11 150:25 guide (2) 6:20 74:10 gw (1) 32:14 hadnt (7) 6:23 23:15 48:1

half (1) 44:9

halted (1) 64:6

handbook (15) 57:21

58:12,23,25 59:6

63:21.23 64:9.20

handbooks (1) 64:14

112:24 126:16

hart (1) 34:5

hashs (1) 67:9

143:20

141:22 150:13

hazards (1) 121:17

hc (2) 75:6 95:20

148:15 149:4

114:18

header (1) 95:5

38:5 39:13 87:25

5:5,9,20 7:15

9:4.6.8.10.18

24:15 25:13

26:13,15,21,24

30:14.20 31:3.19

8:6,16,19,20,23,25

12:4,21 13:5 14:21

15:2.6.11.12.15.24

hca (1) 77:17

60:6,7,19,20 61:1,6

53:20 97:18 107:14 109:8 halfway (2) 1:14 140:1 hammersmith (1) 73:19 hand (2) 67:20 130:18 happen (3) 71:21 91:8 100:8 happened (4) 50:22 83:17 happening (3) 91:17 140:5 hard (3) 50:20 93:10 106:22 hash (4) 75:7 93:22,25 95:20 havent (7) 14:18 107:21 120:21.23 121:18.22 having (15) 13:20 28:13 31:12 33:17 68:17 69:7 73:8 77:22 84:17 89:17 105:15 133:12 135:9 however (3) 75:13 130:2,16 hs (3) 19:14 78:17,22 huge (5) 97:24 108:12 109:2.6 145:3 head (9) 17:6 21:23 34:11 hutchison (1) 32:14 88:1 132:6 136:12.18 hyatt (3) 114:14,21,23 headed (3) 101:24 103:13 id (14) 3:14 4:19 7:4 13:4 heading (11) 18:23 24:20 48:5 75:1 80:17 85:18 86:1 99:22 132:4 134:22 140:1 heads (7) 16:3 20:9,15 35:11 headsteam (1) 139:10 health (126) 3:4 4:19.22.25 10:11,16,18,21 11:15,24 16:4 5 6 9 11 20 18:1 9 20:3 21:21 22:25 23:16 27:3,9,21,24 28:6,14 29:14 81:13 82:12 84:25 85:4

32:2.12.21 35:17 38:1.9.20 39:4 41:14.17 42:8.9.16 43:21 46:21.22 47:16 52:6.23 56:7.11.14.16 58:18 62:1.4.7.8.10.18 65:19 66:3,13,21 67:6 68:1 73:8 74:22 78:11.22.24 87:4 88:15 94:12,21,25 101:11 102:4,24 113:17,23 114:4 116:23 127:16 128:23 141:18.20.22 142:9 143:6.8 150:4 hear (3) 1:4 60:16 151:15 heard (1) 119:11 hearing (2) 1:4 152:7 heavily (3) 77:8 83:2 89:15 held (2) 11:21 124:21 help (15) 1:17 19:16 41:2 44:21 45:2 46:8 51:5 54:23 68:11 69:15 95:8 100:3 107:5 130:23 139:5 helpful (5) 16:22 62:25 70:7 106:2 151:15 helping (1) 49:23 helps (2) 40:2 147:7 here (10) 3:11 29:22 45:11 103-25 115-21 133-25 134-9 12 136-5 151-13 high (1) 109:6 higher (1) 38:2 highlight (1) 17:13 highlighted (2) 19:11 75:20 highrise (1) 71:8 hindsight (1) 74:7 historic (4) 92:7 102:7,10 106:11 hoc (4) 79:17,25 104:18 105:5 home (10) 57:17,20 58:22 65:25 72:6,9,13,17 75:12 108:15 honest (1) 97:20 honestly (1) 116:9 hope (1) 45:2 hopefully (1) 116:13 hours (3) 130:12 132:8 133:2 household (1) 102:2 housing (49) 3:16,21,24 4:3,4,10,18,24 6:18 8:11 12:4,8 17:12 18:12 19:5 26:5.8.36:20.39:18.55:1 57:3.4.24.25 66:11.16.19 67:13 68:1 72:5 73:12.16 74:1 75:18 78:19,21 79:13 86:17 88:18 104:6,14 106:1,19 108:2 115:24 120:9 138:23 139:23 146:25

14:4 21:1 23:11,11 59:21 66:5 71:16 73:18 75:25 139:14 ideally (1) 91:1 identicom (1) 15:24 identification (8) 80:17 81:6 85:18 92:8.13.22 115:16,19 identified (12) 8:18 29:18 79:8 81:11,23 84:21 104:14,22 132:21 141:22 142:17,22 identifies (1) 77:16 identify (14) 82:8 86:20 87:10 91:20.25 100:1 101:13 110:6 112:13 114:7 115:3,12 130:24 142:12 identifying (10) 55:18 72:22

87-13 90-19 102-13 112-8 ie (3) 86:14 88:11 122:7 ill (4) 51:20 129:25 130:9 144:25 im (69) 4:4 5:4.14.15 11:2 14:8 17:24 19:21 20:1,14 22:4 25:25 30:17 39:25 40:2,11 46:1 47:7,10 50:1,12 54:3 58:21 60:10.14.16.16.25 61:19 64:7.22 65:8 70:24 71:9.22 80:3.9 81:21 82:11 84:18 88:20 92:2 96:17.18 97:20 100:21,25 104:19 107:21,22 111:21 114:4 121:7 122:10 123:6,7 124:4,4,17 125:13 126:12,15 129:24 133:7,15 141-25 142-5 14 145-20 imagine (4) 28:3 37:5 95:10 137:14 immediately (2) 87:22 135:3 impact (1) 99:17 impacted (1) 131:5 implement (3) 91:1 140:18 151:2 implementation (6) 30:5 85-8 12 87-23 99-17 117-6 implemented (12) 29:16 30:7,21 33:15 41:5 81:18 89:16 97:10.18 115:1 130:25 147:10 implications (3) 141:19,23 142:16 importance (3) 15:3 48:11 92:6 important (7) 23:1 40:25 88:12 98:11 110:1,3 125:2 impractical (1) 74:5 improve (7) 45:4,14 108:8 146:3,7,10 147:8 improved (1) 31:4 improvement (1) 118:19 improvements (1) 90:15 improving (1) 97:25 incidence (1) 75:6 incident (3) 76:4 130:24 132:11 incidents (1) 110:11 include (4) 5:12 55:5 118:5 131:19 included (4) 22:25 111:24 118:3 131:16 including (2) 3:25 54:16 income (1) 81:7 incomplete (1) 125:17 increase (1) 18:25 increased (1) 75:14 index (1) 153:1 indicate (1) 1:17 indicated (2) 59:9 117:16 indicates (2) 21:20 76:19 indication (1) 49:17 indicators (3) 103:14,15 146:2 individual (1) 102:2 inducted (1) 11:4 induction (7) 11:3,9 15:5 17:24 18:1.5 59:14 inevitably (1) 71:21 inform (1) 110:1 information (120) 15:10 17:16 29:1 35:14,22 36:16 37:14.17 38:2.9 52:17 53:10 57:9 15 16 23

58:1.6.13.16.18.59:9.19

64:10.14.16.19.21.23

80:22,24 81:1,20 83:14

88:13 90:7,24 91:11 92:2

100:21,22 101:14 104:11

106:7.10.11.18.21.24

107:5.6 108:9.13.14.22

109:5,7,10,13,14,16,21,23

65:3,12 69:10,12,15 79:10

61:15 62:16.18

105:11

110:1.3.9.12.17.19.24 111:12.14.25 112:1.19 113:4 117:9.19.22 118:6.10.20 119:3 122:9.21.22.23 123:3,14,16,18,20,25 124:2,5,7,15,19,20,24 125:6,6,21,24 131:15,18 138:17,21 140:3 150:1 informed (2) 74:10 121:1 inhouse (2) 25:16 130:22 initial (2) 23:25 138:5 initially (3) 117:10.12 129:8 input (7) 95:20 105:12 106:25 110:4 116:3,3 148:13 inputting (1) 107:5 inquiry (8) 1:12,23 2:16 65:10 74:17 128:1 129:16 153:5 inquirys (1) 12:9 insight (2) 32:9 36:8 inspection (2) 29:21,23 inspections (12) 18:14 19:7 20:18 21:16,17 35:12,16 41:4,7 44:19 46:7,19 instances (2) 40:22 87:12 instead (1) 25:16 institute (3) 4:4 120:9,17 instructed (1) 121:1 instructions (1) 86:18 integrated (1) 80:14 intended (5) 85:13 86:3 100:11 109:21 110:8 intense (1) 67:10 intention (4) 65:13 81:3 84:11 110:16 intentionally (1) 128:5 interdependency (1) 50:19 interdependentship (1) 45:9 interest (1) 28:22 interim (2) 29:12 125:15 internal (2) 17:12 33:8 internally (1) 127:21 interpretation (1) 67:22 interrogate (1) 38:16 interrogated (1) 44:2 interrupt (1) 61:14 into (32) 29:7 33:5 38:7 48:13,23 62:12,16 79:12 80:14 90:10 93:5 105:8.12.18 106:13.25 109:22 110:4 117:6 118:13,13,23,23,25 122:11,25 123:15,16,21 124:3,3,5 intranet (1) 10:6 introduced (5) 36:11 41:1 89:23 90:16 106:15 introduction (3) 17:9 97:24 114:10 introductory (3) 57:21 59:10 62:12 investigating (1) 86:4 investment (1) 58:21 invite (1) 119:8 invited (2) 44:19 46:6 involve (1) 98:6 involved (22) 5:11 13:3 23:17 30:10 38:13 43:25 60:25 61:12 69:24 82:18 83:2 85:4 89:15 94:3 113:15.22 114:25 128:12.18 130:13 148:4 149:19 involvement (1) 65:16 isnt (8) 30:15 33:22 70:7 77:23 96:7 112:15

item (17) 24:19 29:5 32:6 36:23 39:20.21 40:8 48:4 88:9 90:5 95:17 108:5 113:6 114:18 139:1.3.25 itemise (1) 64:25 items (1) 28:22 iterations (1) 12:9 its (70) 2:3,10 6:24 7:6 14:2,14 18:20 25:11 28:2 32:6 35:7 40:8 46:19.24 49:3.15 50:12 57:13 60:12 61:20 63:24 64:17.24 72:3 74:6.18 75:1 76:19 78:20 82:14 83:24 84:11,15 86:14 89:2 95:16 96:7 97:9 98:1,11,14 99:16,21 102:14 103:13 108:9,10,19 109:14.23 119:5 120:19 121-2 5 125-2 130-4 131-4 133:20 134:2.9.15.16 138:25 150:23 151:1,3,4,12,14,18 itself (2) 135:9 138:18 ive (10) 4:8,8 26:17 43:20 52:1,11 54:9 85:21 119:5 150:15 iws0000177810 (1) 116:12 iws0000177817 (1) 117:1 iws000017782 (1) 115:21 iws000017783 (1) 115:23 janet (4) 60:12 61:9 140:8,16

janice (33) 5:20 7:14,15 8:8 20:2.11.11 27:10 32:18 37:3,3,6,10 42:8,12 44:17 46:4 52:17 58:17 60:5 61:17 62:11,20 65:9 66:6,23 72:10,21 76:1 128:14 132:1,25 142:20 january (6) 2:18 32:3,14 47:17 49:2.4 jevans (3) 32:17 144:21 145:6 job (7) 5:22 9:20 15:20 18:6 21:3 44:5 61:11 jobs (2) 25:25 146:8 jogs (1) 40:7 joined (10) 4:14,23 5:3 10:20,24 12:22 14:7 21:12 22:2 62:23 ioint (2) 128:15.17

jones (1) 60:5 july (2) 21:22 27:25 june (7) 52:24 74:23 108:3 117:3 129:21 130:20 131:11 jw (1) 32:18

kctmo (2) 130:4,15

keep (7) 5:21 8:3,12 21:10

86:22 147:23 151:1

keeping (2) 2:10 74:19 key (10) 6:13 11:7 12:7 77:16 87:2.5 94:4 100:7 132:19 147:6 kind (1) 135:21 kinnier (27) 1:6,7,22,24 61:19,25 63:11,18,19 69:20 71:2.24 119:4.8.21 120:4.5 143:15 144:6.15.16.18.150:14 151:7,22,24 152:4 kiran (1) 114:13 knew (17) 10:10 18:5 21:1,12 33:13 57:7 66:5,5 86:20 87:9 122:22,23,25 126:8 129:12 145:16

150.12 knocked (1) 108:24 know (240) 1:11 3:7 6:13,16,25 7:1,1,15,25 9:7 10:8.12.13.20 11:6.15.17.18 12:3 13:4

14:11.12.16.18 15:24 16:17 17:24 18:4 19:20 20:3.12.13 21:13 22:5.16 23:12.13.17.24:7.15 25:4.5.18 26:18.23 27:16,18 28:2 30:22 31:16 33:2,20 34:1,19 36:14 37:11,17 38:4,14 39:4,15 40:13,15,15 41:25 43:1 46:17.20.23.25 50:7.8.21 51:3.3 52:11.19 53:21.22.25 54:7.8 56:23 57:3.5.6.7.10 58:17 59:13 60:10,22 61:2 66:15 67:19,19,21 68:7 69:13,14,17 70:11 71:10 72:3,8,9,11,13,20,24,24,25 73:1,14,20.23.24 74:1.2.3.4.5.6.12.16.20 76:7.10.24 79:8.14.15 80:1 81:24,25 82:5,11,14,15,16,17,19 83:2 84:4,8 85:3,13 87:3,18 89:13,14,16,17,20,22 90:16,18 91:7,17,19,20 92-3 4 18 93-7 10 94-3 8 11 97-9 24 25 98:2,22 99:1,18 100:22,23,24 101:12 102:11.13 103:5.7.8 109:15.22.23.25 110:10,11,11,15 111:2,18,24 112:4 113-22 25 114-1 1 116-10 117:8.18.22 118:16 122:14,20 123:18 124:10,20 126:12,25 127:2,7,8,8 133:3,5 134:1 135:20,22,23 137:7,15 138:12 140:21,24 141:4 143:23 147:6,21,23 148:4,13,14,24 149:18,20 150:24 knowledge (13) 3:1 7:17 8:2

9:9 18:25 24:11 56:25 57:3

65:16 81:16 105:22 122:20

nowledgeable (1) 94:2

123:1 131:15 150:8

lack (4) 45:5.8 145:3.10

kpis (2) 35:15.25

ks (1) 114:22

known (11) 11:15 65:7 73:3

79:14 102:17.23 103:1.8

lacked (1) 122:19 lacors (1) 6:17 ladies (1) 140:10 laid (1) 7:2 lalo (1) 129:9 lanc (1) 146:16 lancaster (3) 105:24 148:10.11 landlords (1) 73:16 language (2) 150:2.8 large (2) 48:9 88:14 largely (1) 149:3 larger (1) 129:6 largescale (1) 25:18 last (4) 30:18 47:24 60:1 70.7 late (1) 119:1 later (6) 22:24 59:2 89:12 107:3 115:7,8 launch (1) 16:18 leader (5) 22:15 34:2,10 88:21 99:13 leaders (12) 20:15 35:10,22

36:8 39:14 41:8 42:1 43:9

82:2 88:2 136:14 139:10

leaks (1) 146:8

learned (1) 127:15

leaseholders (1) 148:19

learning (1) 11:7

least (3) 5:24 48:2 89:16 leave (5) 23:15 24:8 27:19 41:3 54:11 led (5) 71:11,12 90:8 132:25 150:5 left (7) 27:12 42:21 49:7 51:11 61:17 108:24 126:19 lefthand (5) 9:13 49:5,11 117:3 133:16 legislation (1) 6:14 legislative (1) 97:24 legwork (1) 94:19 length (2) 3:23 4:6 less (2) 91:13,15 lessons (1) 127:15 let (3) 45:20 51:20 151:10 lets (3) 47:13 124:11 144:13 letter (6) 57:21 59:13,19 60-4 62-12 65-1 letters (3) 59:10.11 88:14 letting (1) 3:7 level (6) 30:8 34:2 35:14,21 38:2 45:1 levels (1) 147:25 Ifb (12) 44:14 57:17 65:25 71:14 72:6,17 75:12 76:6 127-4 12 134-6 14 lga (5) 6:20 7:21 73:20 74:2,10 liaise (5) 133:25 134:5,6,11,16 liaising (1) 129:12 liaison (3) 128:9 129:9,10 life (1) 102:4 lighting (8) 29:8,18,25 30:15.16.22.23 31:16 like (28) 1:16 2:5 3:14 4:19 11:17 14:4,14,22 15:22 17:9 37:25 41:22 42:21 51:22 55:15 63:7 70:23 71:18,22 76:11 78:23 87:3 91:9 121:9 125:19 128:21 146:8 150:17 liked (1) 129:13

likely (4) 29:2 43:15 132:19 142:9 limited (5) 23:10 24:22 25:1,3 69:2 line (1) 34:9 lines (2) 143:21 144:24 link (10) 57:8,19 58:6,9 62:16.23 64:25 86:22 124:4 138:20 linked (5) 101:12 102:14 109:22 120:8 127:24 links (2) 85:15 130:14 list (13) 21:22 47:18 72:10 93:20 105:23 106:4,4 107:7,12 125:9,10,12 132:8 lists (1) 107:15 literature (1) 57:8 little (2) 4:12 27:19

live (3) 13:2,21 17:17 local (5) 3:23 4:8 6:11 77:20 129-10 located (1) 106:5 location (1) 65:20 locks (4) 42:23 48:21 49:21 51.25 logged (8) 136:21,22 139:21 140:20 141:5 142:23 143:10.13 lone (1) 15:6 long (15) 2:8 4:6,18 48:21 49:25 50:7 57:4 59:23 60:13 61:2 64:1.2 120:14 124:9 129:13 longest (1) 50:3 look (17) 7:17,21 10:15

14:1,4 32:8 40:1 49:5 74:7

103:13 116:8 123:1 136:13

looked (9) 13:20 14:18 20:17

21:4 95:15 103:25 104:1

138:24 147:12

76:5 85:25 88:9 102:11

88:24 114:13 marshal (1) 18:11 marshall (2) 43:13,15 marshals (1) 19:5 martin (43) 1:3,8,10,20 23:19 27:10.13.18.20.32:8 43:10 61:21 62:14,19,25 63:7,15,17 68:11,16,21 69:19 70:25 71:20 119:7,10,14,18,22 120:1,3 143:22 144:3,7,11,13,17 150:22 151:10,18,22 152:1.5 martins (1) 34:2 matched (1) 20:7 matter (9) 48:11 53:23 91:12 117:25 126:14 138:2

141:18.19 143:6

looking (18) 13:16 17:20 21:4.14 49:11 66:9 69:7.17 79:6 85:23 88:12 103:23 104:2 112:18.19 124:8 127:20 146:9 looks (3) 14:14 51:22 78:23 lost (1) 46:1 lot (14) 10:15 13:4 25:4,15,17 49:19 51:2 58:21 78:4 84:6 89:19 145:12 149:19 150:20 lots (6) 15:25 36:12 64:4 68:8 90:18 91:8 loudly (1) 108:24 louise (1) 43:10 lunch (1) 119:12

maddison (11) 29:6,25 30:13 31:1 44:10.12.15 45:11.17 46:2 149:4 maddisons (1) 47:4 magazine (8) 17:12 57:19 58:6.9.22 62:16.23 64:25 magazines (1) 57:8 main (4) 43:7,8 80:16 124:21 mainly (6) 38:11 78:18

79:17.24 84:23 98:11 maintain (1) 93:8 maintained (1) 132:6 maintaining (1) 79:16 major (4) 129:23 130:1,3 135:24

majority (2) 10:7 124:17 makers (1) 132:19 making (10) 5:21 43:3 77:9 81:1 86:22 90:22 109:11 117:23 140:24 146:17 managed (6) 20:10 42:12 54:17,21 93:25 137:22 management (31) 3:23 4:3.7.13.17 8:20 14:25 15:14 17:15 21:24 25:12 35:23 44:19 46:6 49:6,9,12

51:11,16 55:1 79:13 90:2 92:23 93:19 96:3 128:3,9 132:7 141:15 145:15 147:1 manager (6) 34:10 42:9 82:17 97:3 107:16 146:16 managers (13) 14:25 17:17 18:2 36:13 37:16 41:6,10,11,12 42:12 43:5 92:2 114:3

managing (5) 3:24 23:24 34:13 54:18 146:13 mandatory (1) 120:20 manner (2) 42:14 55:5 manual (2) 82:10.20 many (4) 3:3 69:16 73:25 131:5 march (9) 2:22 36:21

51:6.10 88:8 95:14 96:4 138:24 144:22 maria (21) 21:23 22:7 23:19.20 27:18.20 28:14 38:6 39:6.9.21.24 40:10.13 43:11 50:8 51:3,22 52:12

matters (13) 33:24 34:9,19 39:10 43:19 45:4 93:21 141:21 142:13,15 143:20 149:20 150:12 matthews (8) 29:14 30:12.19 31:1 48:8 50:10 75:3 94:24 maybe (5) 30:25 68:21 98:25,25 141:24

mb (3) 32:8,13,19 mean (42) 4:25 10:20 37:25 39:2 45:14 50:18 53:21 64:3.24 66:5 69:5 73:23 74:5 84:4 85:9 87:16 91:18 92:16 93:25 94:7,10,18 97:21 98:3,3 101:11 102:12 104:5,5,7 106:18 109:3 115:13 121:10 122:16 125:12,13 132:24 133-23 138-4 139-19 148-2

meaningless (1) 140:3 means (4) 9:3 64:9 134:25 140:5 meant (1) 112:16

meantime (1) 119:15 measure (1) 72:14 measures (5) 30:8 33:2 121-8 15 146-11 mechanism (3) 64:11.12 90:6

mechanisms (4) 64:15,18 86:25 89:22 mediums (1) 65:3

meet (5) 69:11 106:1 108:10 132:25 148:21 meeting (40) 9:7,8 11:7 17:6 21:21 22:12.22 23:19 24:1 28:23,25 31:11 32:2,13,19

36:20,20 39:5,19 41:17 47:16.21 48:14 49:2 52:24 74:22 90:3 93:19 94:24 95:13 96:4,14 98:25 104:18 105:5 108:3 114:16 138:23 139:24 148:13 meetings (32) 8:8 13:5 16:4.7 17:7 19:14 22:1

23:1,4,15 26:24 27:4,9,11,22,25 28:7,11,14,21 30:2 34:25 35:1 41:14 42:16 43:22 48:1 73:9 76:1 89:18 108:1 149:2

meets (1) 78:21 member (9) 4:4 10:17 15:13 17:14 22:15 43:24 59:22 94:21 147:15 members (7) 9:1 56:7 67:5

99:7 112:4,6 151:11 membership (2) 22:17 120:17

memory (4) 23:14 45:21 51:20 133:13 mental (3) 78:11 87:4 88:15 mention (1) 128:2 mentioned (2) 34:7 75:21 message (1) 62:24 met (1) 103:5 methods (1) 64:23 microwave (1) 75:4 might (10) 30:3 40:6 43:16 69:3 77:12 79:12 96:18.19 123:25 127:5

mind (4) 2:10 18:17 101:20.22 minds (1) 101:5 minor (3) 75:21,24 130:2 minority (1) 124:22 minute (5) 40:7 108:2 114:15 139:2.23 minuted (2) 32:6 75:1 minutes (22) 21:21 28:3,15

31:11,12,24 32:2 36:19 39:17.18 43:12 47:13.15.20.25 48:3 51:5 74:21,24 95:13 107:25 143:18 misclassified (1) 138:15

misuse (1) 75:4 mitigate (1) 122:12 mobility (3) 67:1 68:9 142:6 module (2) 5:10 6:4 moment (3) 61:23.25 70:25 monday (3) 151:25 152:3,8 monitor (9) 35:13 37:19,21 43:18 137:1,2,3 143:7 147:25

monitored (3) 35:19,21 136:21 monitoring (4) 36:12 38:3,14

monthly (9) 29:23 33:20 36:7,7,20 39:19 108:2 138:23 139:24 months (8) 48:10 49:13,14,14 53:5 90:10,12

140:24

91.24

moorebick (36) 1:3.8.10.20 61:21 62:14,19,25 63:7,15,17 68:11,16,21 69:19 70:25 71:20 119:7,10,14,18,22 120:1,3 143:22 144:3,7,11,13,17 150:22 151:10,18,22

152-1 5 more (31) 4:12 14:16 16:5,14 19:8 23:12 26:1,20 35:13,22 46:13 54:2 57:22 60:17 61:2 65:12 67:12 75:17 87:7 91:16 99:10 105:18 115:8 124:20 128:7 130:2 142:15 144:1,14

148-4 149-23 morning (7) 1:3,15,25 55:16 82:3 126:8 127:23 most (10) 16:16 36:3 53:24 70:12 93:6 123:4 124:15 126:25 136:23 151:8 mostly (2) 23:14 132:5 mouth (2) 98:4 101:1

move (7) 25:5,5 54:11 61:19 71:11 75:16 80:16 moved (1) 124:10 ms (19) 1:9 2:15 23:22 24:6 25:21 39:21,22,24 74:14 98:11 114:23,24 118:8 119:4 124:11 143:15,16

144:18 153:3 much (18) 1:10 2:3 40:2 63:7 69:9.19 74:5.12 78:1 102:12 110:3 119:10.18 144:3 151:3,7,16 152:2

multiagency (1) 128:9 must (2) 47:6 64:5 myself (5) 11:13 23:17 27:20 114:12 146:14

name (6) 1:25 36:5 41:15

76:18 84:5 89:1

names (2) 2:2 59:3 nature (6) 54:5 78:20 82:14 130:19 145:22 147:18 near (1) 131:13 necessarily (3) 30:3 67:8 142:20 necessary (5) 8:17 52:14 100:5 117:23 148:17 need (44) 7:9 12:25 29:12,14 30:13,19 31:3,6,19 32:11.20 38:21 39:8 44:6 45:4.11 46:20 68:19.23 69:2 70:18 72:18 77:12 78:11 80:20 81:13,19 88:13.14 90:23 91:20 93:7 100:1 110:6,7,19 113:10,12 114:7 126:22 131:22.24 139:4 143:23

18:6 29:3 34:22 36:15 38:8,13 53:21 55:4 100:2 116:20 117:24 118:15,16 124:20 125:23 131:3.4

eeded (22) 5:25 7:12 11:14

134:12,15

issued (1) 14:7

issues (26) 12:5,6 19:10,10

41:7 51:4 55:1.2 81:14

88:15 92:22 120:12

146:3,7,9,18 147:6,24

140:21.22 141:12

24:11 29:1 32:13,22 34:14

needs (26) 67:2,4,14,20,25 69:11 72:23 73:11 75:18 81:23 84:21 100:6 102:3.13 103:18 106:1 108:10.18 111:6 116:14.16 149:16 150:3,24,25 151:4 neighbourhood (55) 3:25 21:24 35:11 41:6,10,11,12 49:6,9,12 51:10,16 54:12.18.24.25 55:7.14.21.22 59:16 60:5 62:19 65:23 66:2 75:19.23 76:5 77:12 82:14.18 84:22 86:2,9,13,25 88:1 89:21 90:20,24 92:16,17 93:9 99:2 104:18 105:6 115:18 117:11 122:1 124:19 132:7 142:7 147:12,19 148:8 neighbourhoodrent (1) 81:7 neither (2) 63:23 101:2 network (2) 36:2,16 never (6) 7:20 85:9 101:20,21 118:3 123:23 newly (1) 15:5 newsletter (1) 57:20 newsletters (2) 57:24 65:1 newton (8) 144:20 145:2.10.19.21 146:15 147:9 148:7 newtons (1) 146:12 next (11) 4:19 32:19 48:2,14 51:5.13 80:16 81:5 112:24 127:23 151:20 nicky (4) 146:15,16 147:21 148-14 nicola (2) 54:17.20 night (3) 126:16 127:22 131:6 noble (18) 77:3,4 82:25 88:11,17 89:2 96:23 97:10 107:1,3,16 108:7 116:3,6,11 122:3 125:12,19 nobles (2) 106:24 107:1 nobody (2) 127:7,11 nonessential (1) 26:3 nonetheless (1) 60:19 nonstandard (1) 51:25 nor (1) 101:2 normal (2) 112:20 132:8 nosings (1) 41:21 note (2) 132:17 146:17 notes (1) 56:3 nothing (2) 31:18 41:23 notice (1) 118:19 ber (3) 12:11,24 129:17 number (17) 3:22 12:9 23:4 29:10 35:15,18,19 48:9 50:16 52:25 57:11 86:17 90:17 103:15 115:6 116:8 133:16 numbers (2) 51:11 131:15

obligations (2) 16:6 17:20 obtaining (1) 3:22 obvious (1) 141:21 obviously (34) 9:6 12:3 13:2

0

16:3 18:2 22:24 24:13 25:13 28:24 33:22 34:11 37:25 40:25 43:11 45:9 64:3 67:22 71:17 72:25 73:2 74:16 76:1 77:7 82:4,18 85:14 92:6 94:24 109:17.22 121:7 122:16 150:10 151:3 occasion (2) 41:15 129:12

occasionally (1) 34:25 occasions (3) 37:24 104:21 150:12

occupational (1) 65:18 occurred (1) 72:11 occurring (1) 128:25 occurs (1) 47:14

oclock (5) 119:5,14,20 151:25 152:3 october (3) 2:20 44:11 135:13 offer (1) 72:12 offering (1) 150:7 office (6) 54:16,19,21 147:12,13,14

officer (6) 60:5 104:18 105:6 107:4 114:13 129:10 officers (17) 18:12 19:5 66:2 76:6 81:7.8 84:22 86:25 89:21 90:21.25 99:16 103:15 117:11 122:1 125:9 142:7 officersother (1) 81:11

often (1) 36:6 oh (9) 21:8 22:2 36:7 40:11 43:14 45:14 60:1 85:24 98:13 okay (26) 2:13 6:6 14:19

24:4 28:5 43:17 47:11 49:19 52:8 53:13 54:11 60:2 63:6 81:4 89:24 107:20,23 116:25 119:17 120:16,22,24 121:23 125:25 139:22 141:7 old (3) 49:13 14 109:10 olivia (1) 32:14

omission (3) 64:15,17,19 oncall (2) 132:5,7 once (2) 5:24 117:22 oneoff (1) 6:5 ones (1) 16:20 onetoone (1) 39:3 onetoones (1) 28:19 ongoing (4) 5:19 19:13 20:4

26:25 online (8) 5:10 6:4 19:2,17,20 25:4 36:14 124:13 onsite (1) 19:14

onus (1) 80:8 onwards (2) 3:17 66:19 open (2) 43:4 94:8 opening (1) 27:7 operating (1) 74:7 operation (2) 128:6 129:3 operational (6) 9:6 28:6

95:6,14 101:12 103:11 operations (4) 16:4,11 22:22 23:14 operatives (2) 107:18 108:23

opportunities (2) 34:7,8 opportunity (8) 23:7 24:14 33:3,11,22,23 66:20 108:16

opposed (1) 113:25 option (1) 83:8 optional (1) 132:15 order (4) 4:11 52:15 69:10 130:24 ordered (1) 146:6

ordering (2) 11:24 12:1 organisation (26) 8:9 12:22 14:7 17:9 19:20 25:3.14 61:12 64:5 73:4 77:10 85:14 90:23 93:4.6 94:9 98:23 104:7 105:8.15 109:5 114:3 125:4.5

130:17 140:23 organisations (15) 3:23 4:7 7:5 54:8,9 57:6 74:1,1,9 87:3 116:8 117:24 146:23,25 147:4 organised (2) 20:2 27:10 organising (2) 89:6 149:19 others (3) 5:20 50:24 144:21

otherwise (2) 65:7 135:2 ought (6) 56:18 68:1 91:12 113:1 127:4 133:18 ourselves (4) 53:25 73:25

138:7.9 outage (1) 106:3 outcome (2) 118:17 122:15 outcomes (1) 113:10

outofhours (3) 130:22 132:14 133:2 outside (3) 79:6 129:15 132:8

outstanding (20) 32:10 33:12 48:10,12,19 49:7,13 50:2,3,17 51:12,14,19,24 52:25 53:6,11,17,19 54:4 oven (1) 75:5

over (23) 3:25 15:8 20:25 22:6,17 23:24 24:7 46:17.18 48:10 49:14 53:2 98:12.14 108:23 112:12 115:23 118:25 125:3 149:17,18 150:18 151:18 overall (7) 8:20 42:14 43:21 85:10 94:25 116:11 146:1 overarching (1) 36:11

oversaw (1) 43:5 oversee (2) 136:11,14 overseen (1) 42:8 oversight (2) 35:5 54:12 owed (1) 77:19

own (12) 6:3 37:13 46:22 52:16 68:23 93:5 99:11 109:23 121:2,5 130:4 135-1

ownership (2) 45:1 57:20

pa (2) 116:7 139:6 pack (4) 58:3,4 59:14,15 package (1) 78:11 packages (1) 77:22 packs (2) 59:22 62:13 panel (3) 54:23 150:18 151:12

paper (4) 48:25 51:7 52:23 118:12

paragraph (25) 3:20 8:13 10:2 14:23 18:10 21:4 27:6.16 35:7 42:5 54:14 56:1 74:25 81:5 83:23 84:20 86:1 99:23 103:13 105:20 128:2,4,11 136:4 141:9

paragraphs (2) 65:11 148:24 parallel (1) 22:22 paramount (1) 78:3 part (28) 5:9 17:25 18:14 30:12 36:11.12 47:4.24 50:21 54:19 55:12 59:14 64:17 69:7 70:2 72:12 82:19 87:5 88:10 104:19 105:12 115:14 116:10 117:23 125:19 128:24

131:17 146:25 partial (1) 69:24 partially (2) 49:8 53:14 particular (29) 5:25 6:1 7:22 10:16 18:8 22:21 24:19 29:4 30:17 37:11 47:3,9 49:23 54:14 56:1 57:6 64:22 66:23 85:17 103:17

104:11 105:21 127:23 136:4 139:25 141:9 142:15 149:11.20 particularly (10) 7:24 23:19 25:12 32:23 48:20 75:10 78:4 133:1 147:10 149:15 parts (1) 98:23

passed (2) 32:5 49:16 past (2) 110:12 111:1 pause (7) 45:23 63:9 70:21 119:19 127:5 133:14 144:4 pavements (1) 41:22 peep (17) 66:4,21,22 67:7,19 68:2,15,18,20 78:17 79:16,24 80:2,13 83:7,19

116:23 eeps (25) 65:7,14,17 66:4.9.13 67:10 68:10 69:7,18 70:18 72:2 73:5,16 74:11,19 83:3 118:3,5,9 121:19 126:22 127:5 150:20 151:2

people (66) 8:9 11:5 14:15 16:14 17:2 25:25 33:23.23 46:18 59:15 64:4 67:1.20 70:11 72:8 73:2 76:9 77:11 78:9 79:8.15 80:18 81:6,11,21 82:12 83:12 84:9,11 85:5,16 87:4,17 89:14 90:1,20,22 91:21 92:6 93:14 95:19 98:20,21 101:8 107:15 109:24 110:21 111:5.8.10.16.23 112:8.13.17 113:5 115:16.20 116:20 125:14 126:19 127:9 133:1 134:17 140:25 141:4

percentage (2) 35:16,17 performance (18) 35:13.14.21.22

36:1.2.6.10.12.12.14.16 38:2 42:14 52:16 61:9 146:1,2

perhaps (2) 25:16 150:21 period (8) 24:7 27:18 40:16 50:3 90:16 91:7 92:15 93:2 permission (1) 86:6

person (10) 20:12 34:3 36:3 39-9 41-15 68-22 99-13 105:25 118:24 136:23 personal (9) 4:21 15:24

55:19 56:25 65:4,13 71:5 72:18 73:14 personally (3) 20:9 61:12

107:14 persons (1) 105:23

perspective (1) 120:25 pete (4) 58:8.15 62:15 149:4 peter (5) 29:6 30:13 31:1 44:10,12 phase (1) 129:16

phone (2) 105:7 108:23 pick (2) 18:7 130:6 picked (3) 11:8 29:10 147:8 picking (2) 41:16,20

piece (1) 64:4 pinnacle (1) 132:9 pinned (1) 6:14 place (18) 15:25 28:7 29:21

33:2,8,19 67:19 72:15 77:23 92:22 93:3 112:25 113:12 128:8,25 130:16 131:11 143:7

placed (2) 20:12 56:8 places (1) 123:1 plan (22) 54:8 55:19 65:16

71:6 72:19 127:25 128:3,5,7,9 129:3,18,20 130:1,5,13,14,24 131:11,12,17 132:23

planning (2) 128:13,17 plans (4) 65:5,6,14 77:22 played (2) 135:21.24 please (16) 1:25 2:6.8 41:25 45:22 63:3,3,10 100:16

101:1 119:15,15,20 136:3 143:25 144:5 plus (3) 53:5 107:1,3

pm (6) 29:6 119:23,25 144:8,10 152:6 points (5) 22:19 47:5

51:21.23 104:13 policies (17) 8:4 9:5 10:11,14,16,18 16:16 17:17 25:15,16 78:4 86:17 87:6 89:8 92:18 96:1.8

policy (121) 8:19 9:11,15,18 10:8,12,21,23 11:1,11 12:10.21 13:9.12.17.20 14:1.3.21 16:9.17.18 17:1,3,4 18:9 20:21 56:22

61:9 67:16 68:12 70:9 71:12 73:1 76:15,16,18,22 77:15 78:4,13 79:6,9 80:14 82:22 83:23 84:1,3,3,9 85:8.11 86:16.23 88:6.12.19.21 89:7,12,12,16,20,23

90:1.9.13.21 91:1.12 92:21 93:2.14.22 94:19.22 95:3.8,19,21 96:2,7,12,21 97:10.14.17.21.23 98:7.17.20 99:4.16.22.25 100:9,15,20 101:4,12,16 102:1.9 104:4 107:4 110:16,22,25 111:5,23 112:9,15,16 113:1 114:2 117:4,7 125:20 128:24 137:24

policyprocedure (1) 87:24 position (9) 4:13 26:20 38:12 56:10 67:21 95:24 97:5,6,12

possibilities (1) 79:15 possibility (1) 67:6 possible (4) 68:22 81:13 98:1 100.7 possibly (2) 97:22 125:16

post (3) 4:16 34:12 54:20 postdegree (1) 4:5 posts (2) 4:17 40:17 potential (3) 98:22 103:14 105:10

potentially (10) 69:1 82:8 87:14 92:9.13.23 104:23 110:20 115:12 128:7 power (1) 106:3

practical (6) 19:3 109:20 110:8 111:20 112:25

practice (14) 7:2,5 21:6,8 29:7 85:6 86:11 92:8 98-5 17 102-10 15 116:9.24

preamble (1) 83:24 precisely (2) 126:16 135:22 preinspection (1) 44:13 preparation (3) 23:13 28:25

73:2 prepare (2) 48:13 69:15 prepared (2) 73:16 143:17 preparing (2) 3:2 50:9 present (2) 36:21 114:17 presented (2) 49:2 52:23 pressures (1) 91:3

presumably (11) 29:6,13 32:8,15,17 39:21 71:24 75:16 77:18 78:22 134:11 pretty (4) 58:21 81:21 82:11

89:5 preventative (1) 72:14 prevention (1) 76:12 previous (9) 12:18 27:17

43:12 53:18 60:15 102:16 109:4 110:5 126:1 previously (5) 26:18 45:17 73:19 140:22 148:5 primarily (1) 106:7

primary (2) 115:2 116:4 principal (1) 9:3 principally (4) 101:14 115:5,6 125:23 principles (2) 9:16,18

print (2) 36:14 88:14 printout (1) 37:16 prior (3) 54:21 70:14 71:17 prioritised (1) 100:6 priority (1) 32:10 proactive (1) 112:22

proactively (1) 150:7 probably (16) 16:25 20:10 23:23 28:18 38:11 52:6 60:1 70:1,1,7 83:13 102:21 116:6 124:12 133:11

149:14 problem (3) 53:20 140:9 141:2

procedure (35) 10:9 14:3 32:12,17,21,25 75:9 83:21,23,25 84:5,12 85:6.8.10.12.13 86:23 95:25 96:2.6.13.22 98:20 99:20 100:9 103:9.13 110:22 111:6,23 117:5,7

136:5 137:2 procedures (7) 9:5,25 10:3,18 32:9 101:13 128:10

process (32) 16:16 37:16 78:18 79:16,17,22,24 80:13,14 81:8 83:4 90:9,11 91:23 92:21 97:20 113:10,20 115:9 117:21 118:1,3 136:20 137:6,13,16,22 138:18,19 140:19.19.24

processes (3) 80:25 92:12 122:16 processfiling (1) 139:2 produce (4) 32:16,25 65:13

125:9 produced (1) 14:1 product (1) 85:10 profess (1) 6:25 professional (1) 3:21 professionals (2) 12:4 57:4 profile (3) 98:7 107:6 123:15

profiling (22) 77:9 79:7 80:25 91:10 100:22 102:12 108:6,8,14 109:4,13,14 110-13 25 113-18 114:8.10.19 115:5.8 119:3

124:5 programme (17) 5:5,19 10:10 11:7 19:21 20:1 24:24 25:13.19 27:1 29:15 30:14,20 31:3,20 42:7

81:17 progress (5) 43:18 48:16 49:3 51:8 119:2 project (10) 91:10 108:6,13 113:8,9,14,22

114:10.19.25 promise (1) 98:14 promised (1) 114:16 promote (1) 18:25

prompt (5) 31:13 45:16 70:2 72:1 73:10 prompted (3) 77:5 126:21

127:4 promptly (1) 28:10 properly (2) 50:1 142:12

properties (4) 42:24 48:21 72:10 131:5 property (3) 108:24 126:20 131:19 proportion (1) 109:7

proposals (1) 108:8 prospect (1) 83:10 protected (1) 149:9 protection (2) 14:3,17 protocols (1) 128:9 protracted (2) 91:23 92:14 provide (16) 21:6 28:25

48:18 62:6 65:12 71:6 78:1 86:19 87:3 89:22 90:24 110:14 111:15 112:20,22 131:18 provided (40) 2:16 5:17

7:16.19 8:25 12:9 18:8 19:12 20:8 21:13 25:15 26:9,21 31:14 34:20 35:24 50:10.13 56:19 57:18 59:19 60:18.19 62:15 83:14 89:10 98:18 99:7,9,13 100:22 108:5 114:9,12 115:11 117:24 133:6 138:17 142:11 147:13

provides (1) 95:6 providing (13) 55:16 56:13 58:13 59:11 64:15 87:19 94:8 99:14 100:25 109:24 111:10 113:16 138:9 provision (6) 7:13 64:20 69:12 70:3,19 101:9 provisions (1) 21:6 public (2) 128:21 149:12 publications (1) 150:10 publicise (1) 130:17

publicising (1) 80:6 publicity (1) 80:3 published (2) 6:7 15:11 publishing (1) 62:17 pulled (1) 93:5 purpose (8) 69:14 94:10 101:23 109:20 110:10,23 112:8 116:19 purposebuilt (1) 6:12 purposes (4) 5:23 110:8,18 112:14 pursue (1) 137:5 pursued (1) 120:18

pushed (1) 45:1

publicised (1) 138:19

Q q (477) 2:3,14,25 3:6,9,13,19 4:6,11,13,19 5:2.5.12.16.23 6:3,6,11,17,20,23 7:6,9,12,20 8:3,10 9:3,10,19,23 10:17,23 11:4.10.20 12:9.15.18.24 13:7.16.20 14:1.9.19 15:18 16:9,24 17:19 18:7 19:23 20:6,17 21:4,14,19 22:7.11.18 23:3.7.22 24:2,4,6,9,17 25:9,20 26:2,7,12,20 27:3,9,24 28:5,9,16,21 29:4,25 30:5,9,12,17 31:1.6.11.18.23 32:1.5.25 33:4.9.15.19.25 34:7.16.21 35:4 36:6,18 37:6,10,21 38:9,16,18,23 39:9,12,17 40:2,4,6,8,10,13,19,22 41:6,10,13,19,23 42:3,20 43:5,12,15,17 44:2,8 45:11,16,21 46:2 47:2.8.11.13.20.24 48:3.23 49:2 50:2.9.15.23 51:5,19,23 52:3,8,14,21 53:5,13,16 54:6,11 55:8,10,14,21,23 56:18,24 57:12 58:5,10,12,19,23 59:2,4,6,18,25 60:2,5,17,23 61:4,8,14,17 64:2.8.13.19.25.65:4.9 66:10.16.18 67:4.15.24 68:4.6 69:24 70:2.17.23 71:18 72:5,16,21 73:5,10,14,22 74:10,14,21 75:9 76:13,22 77:1,3,5,14,24 78:5,13,24 79:4,16,21,24 80:5,10,12,16 81:4,22 82:7.21.25 83:3,6,10,15,17,20 84:7,12,15,20 85:2,6,17,23,25 86:11,13,18 87:7,9,12,22 88:3,24 89:1,4,6,9,24 91:3,12,23 92:7,12,20 93:1.12.16.18 94:12.15.17.20 95:2.12.24 96:9,11,16,21 97:5,10,15,17 98:4,11,14 99:3,7,10,20 100:14,17 101:1,8,15,18,20,24 102:10,16,20,23 103:1.9.22.25 104:5,8,21,25 105:3,5,18

106:15,18

107:1,7,10,12,20,23

109:2,13,20 110:5,18

114:7.15 115:10.16.21

116:2.4.6.12.19.21.25

120:12,16,20,22,24

121:6,11,13,19,23

123:2.9.12.18.24

122:12.19

117:14.16 118:3.6.8.10.18

113:6,17,19,22,25

111:4,20 112:3,7,11,13,24

require (4) 102:8 112:5

124:6.11.22 125:2.8.16.25 126:6.10.14.17.21 127:3.11.15.24 129:5.10.16 130:9.23 131:6.8.10.22.24 132:1,3,16 133:5,8,12,16,23 134:5,9,14,19 135:12,15 136:2,10,14,17,19 137:1,4,11,20,24 138:2,10,14,17,23 139:7.18.22 140:15 141:1.7 142:2.11.15 143:1,4,6,12 145:2,14,18,22 146:11,19 147:3,18,25 148:9,18 149:1,6,12,15,25 150:6 qualifications (2) 3:21 4:2 quarterly (1) 57:19 queried (2) 29:6 75:5 question (30) 25:20,21 31:23 42:3 46:15,24 56:9 60:9 66:1 70:7 71:1 73:5 84:2 87:7 88:4 90:12 96:11 97:15 106:6 108:18 117:14 122:5,10 123:7 125:3 133-17 18 134-9 141-21 150:17 questioning (1) 143:21 questionnaire (9) 109:17 115:22.24 116:2 117:2.9.16 118:18 123:14 questionnaires (2) 118:11 123:9 uestions (12) 1:23 2:7 12:14 116:15.17.18 143:17,24 144:1,14 150:15 153:5 quicker (1) 91:2 quickly (2) 51:20 91:8 quite (18) 21:11 24:7 25:18,20 27:21 42:23 43:2 47:7 81:18 97:15,22 98:6 109:9 121:7 123:7 134:9 140:18 146:2 quotation (1) 30:18 quoted (1) 109:2

ra (1) 147:22 raise (11) 21:15 30:13 31:1 42:1 44:23 46:10 73:5 91:18 93:12 132:1 140:11 raised (12) 34:23 38:2 41:17 43:22 48:8 65:22 72:17 75:3 122:13 142:2 143:9 145:10 raising (3) 46:25 93:16 95:1 ran (2) 5:20 22:23 range (5) 21:2 55:1,6 78:12 108:25 rate (1) 34:22 rather (4) 27:13 70:6 101:9 125:3 rbkc (4) 128:3,8,15,17 rbkcs (1) 130:14 rd (2) 33:8 142:24 read (10) 2:23 7:6 31:12 47:20,22,25 129:25 133:13 readily (1) 10:5 reading (7) 46:12,15 49:6,12 51:11.21 130:9 reads (1) 103:14 ready (2) 63:15 120:1 realise (2) 49:15 127:22 realised (1) 3:3 really (17) 17:1 39:6,11 74:3 78:17,19 82:17 97:20 98:11 99:1 110:1 125:2 126:14 131:4 140:20 150:24.25 reason (9) 26:4 54:3 64:5 80:23 91:3 97:13 99:5 102:25 103:1

reasonably (1) 1:13 reasons (5) 26:17 51:24 53:17.18 71:25 recall (22) 6:11 13:11.16 14:9 31:18 41:6 45:16 47:3 67:24 79:3 80:7,9,10 82:7 83:5.6 94:20 133:7.11.12 138:17 149:14 receive (6) 4:22 6:20 47:20 82:22 149:8,15 received (6) 6:23 31:24,24 47:22 56:5 145:8 receiving (1) 31:22 recent (2) 70:13 135:15 recently (1) 2:23 reception (2) 55:12 147:16 receptionist (1) 54:19 receptions (2) 138:21,22 recognise (5) 47:12 90:23 122:5.9.11 recognised (3) 75:15 93:7 128:8 recognising (2) 77:11 87:16 recollection (7) 5:1 25:11 26:24 41:24 56:3 76:23 81:22 recommendation (1) 71:14 recommended (1) 120:19 reconsider (1) 126:22 record (8) 2:1 26:13 100:2 105:10,13,16 118:14 140:13 recorded (8) 16:14 28:3 109:9 122:6 123:12 139:19 141-14 143-14 recording (3) 86:4 104:9 113:10 recruit (1) 40:18 recruitment (1) 40:20 recruits (1) 21:11 reduce (2) 50:16 75:5 refer (7) 7:9 9:19 14:13 66:2,20 72:8 146:22 reference (4) 65:10 100:11 103:19 134:14 referral (1) 86:24 referrals (6) 82:6 86:4 98:23 100:4 117:23 118:15 referred (10) 12:25 13:1 66:12 68:1 72:6 85:16 109:2 116:22 141:19 143:6 referring (7) 13:16 14:9 67:6 68:12 73:11 77:11 86:5 refers (2) 80:18 81:6 reflect (2) 97:12 102:10 reflected (1) 52:8 reflection (2) 12:19 13:24 reflective (1) 140:4 refresh (5) 22:5 45:21 46:20 51:20 133:13 refreshed (3) 21:10 22:5.16 refresher (1) 19:13 regard (1) 7:12 regarding (4) 56:4 88:13 98:18 124:25 regards (1) 128:20 regeneration (2) 45:6 49:23 regenerationrd (1) 46:5 regular (19) 5:5,8,23 19:7 20:1.18 21:10.16 27:10 31:10 34:12,16,16,18

38:22 41:4 57:18,23 76:1

18:13 27:21 28:18 33:19

34:25 103:6 132:25 133:5

regulations (1) 8:4

regulatory (1) 77:17

reinforced (1) 127:2

reinstated (1) 29:9

relates (1) 52:10

relating (1) 119:16

related (7) 15:20 41:23

45:7,18,25 52:1 110:16

relation (33) 4:21 5:16 6:20

8:19 11:21 14:2.16 16:1

17:20 30:1 32:21 39:9

39:14

reports (8) 22:19 32:9 35:24

36:2,6,8,10 125:22

representation (1) 46:5

representative (3) 22:8

representatives (3) 23:18

28:23 97:4

24:10 44:18

138:4.5

represented (1) 27:9

requested (1) 48:12

requests (1) 137:25

request (4) 32:18 75:11

represent (2) 27:13 98:16

regularly (11) 5:21,23 10:4

42:15 47:5 48:20 71:25 88-5 18 91-25 92-8 99:10.11 103:25 104:10 106:19 111:13 114:8 115:10 120:22 121:25 126:22 135:10 149:8 relationship (4) 141:14 147:22 148:5,7 relevance (1) 28:22 relevant (17) 7:13 8:22 10:18 19:6 21:2 39:15 40:21 42:11 43:24 61:13 100:4.6 109:10 122:20 129:24 146:23 148:22 remain (3) 80:20 130:16 135:1 remained (2) 43:3 92:14 remains (1) 13:20 remember (127) 4:24 5:2.14.16 6:3 9:16.21 11:2,4,12,19 13:15 14:14 15:23 16:19,20 22:6,21 25:24 26:6 28:13 29:24 30:3,5 31:5,14,23,25 33:1,1,4,6,6,16,16,21,25 34:24 35:1 36:5,9 38:4,6 39.6 40.6 12 22 24 24 41-11 14 15 18 19 25 47-8 49:16 50:11,14,15 52:10 53:6,16 59:4,8,23 60:25 63:25,25 64:2,6 68:3 72:16 73:7.13.19.22 76:4.20 77:1,6 79:2 82:2,23 83:1,1,3,18 84:12,14,15,17 89-1 91-6 93-15 16 94-14 95:1.11 96:5.16.16 97:20 99:12 114:10,11 115:17 116:9 120:13,14 122:15,17 126:3.11.12.19 127:15 131:25 137:7,14 138:12,14,16 139:15 140:17 143:17 146:12 remind (1) 1:14 reminders (1) 140:21 remit (1) 128:13 remove (1) 81:3 removed (1) 54:1 renamed (1) 84:3 renewed (1) 60:11 reorganisation (1) 147:17 repair (3) 53:21 54:1 143:3 repairs (45) 11:25 12:3 32:24 33:7.8.9.12 34:4.13.21.22 35:18 43:1,2,14 44:18 45:6,7 46:6 60:6,20 63:21 64:8 82:1,4 89:3,14 92:4 94:7 99:8,9,10,15 103:2 142:17,19,21,24 145:4,11,15 146:6,14 147:11.14 repeat (3) 2:8 104:19 146:8 repeated (2) 57:10.10 rephrase (1) 2:9 replied (1) 148:23 report (13) 22:11,13 28:9 29:3 32:20 48:13.18 50:9 75:22 108:7 118:25 129:22 147:14 reported (12) 22:9 28:13 35:9.10.19 36:4 41:6 43:11 87:12 96:25 119:2 143:2 reporting (3) 4:17 32:12

120-17 130-4 required (17) 8:15 18:14 19:6.24 20:22 24:24 44:22 46:9.15 47:5 48:17 50:16 108:19 121:20 127:6 133:4 149:22 requirement (1) 112:13 requirements (7) 6:24 8:17 9:15 10:25 88:19 98:19 99-4 requires (2) 19:1 75:14 rescue (1) 135:4 resident (33) 65:24 66:13,20 67:25 72:5,19 75:13 79:4 80:1,10 86:5,6,7 88:8 90:7 91:19,25 101:25 102:8 103:16.20 104:13.22 106:2 114:8 117:19 132:5 141:12 146:20.22.25 147:4.25 residential (2) 19:9 65:18 residents (123) 12:5 55:8,18 56:5.13.19.19.23 57:10,15,19,20 58:12,14,23,25 59:6,16 60:6,7,18,19 61:5 62:6 63:21 64:8 10 16 65:15 21 22 66:3 68:8 70:4,20 71:7 72:22 73:9,11,17 75:10,18 76:15.15 77:20.25 78:2.7 79:21 80:22 82:5.9.22 83:10 84:21 85:2,19 86:20 87:10,14,15,20 88:13 89.7 12 92.9 10 14 23 24 93:3.8 94:4 95:3 96:2 99:20,25 100:1,6 103:9 104:1,3,10 106:5,7,20 107:7 110:4.6.20 111:7 112:4,18,23 115:12 116:15 117:4,11 118:20 121:25 122:2 124:16 125:10 126:23 127:6 131:13,16,19 133:17 134:10.24 135:1 138:18 142:2.4 145:14 147:20 148:10,11 149:9,13,22 150:1 residentsvulnerable (1) 88:6 resolve (1) 48:22 resolved (3) 51:3 53:23 140:23 resources (4) 24:22 25:1,4 131:2 respect (8) 16:19 32:24 35:9 36:4 64:22 93:11 133:1 134:5 respond (7) 8:17 136:7 139:11 141:5 146:11 148:21 149:22 responded (5) 137:9 139:17 140:25 143:8.11 respondent (2) 116:21 117:17 response (11) 47:25 111:16 121:3,6 128:13,16 129:14 140:7 141:16 143:13 148:25 responses (4) 136:14,24 139:4.12 responsibilities (16) 7:10 11:8,14,16,20 14:21,24 15:16,19 45:3 78:5 86:9,14 100:8 130:12 132:23 responsibility (14) 8:1 11:25 14:13 18:3 43:7 55:15 56:16 57:25 58:2 61:10

86:15 94:25 96:24 114:4

54:18 58:5,8,12,23 59:11

85:7,11 86:2,3 87:22 89:6

responsible (20) 15:14 50:9

60:13 61:5 62:9 84:24

96:21 116:10

126:11 147:16

restructures (1) 90:17

result (4) 102:4 118:18

rest (1) 131:3

results (1) 44:12 resume (1) 152:3 retain (1) 80:21 retention (1) 104:11 return (1) 54:5 returning (1) 99:21 review (13) 20:6 33:11 35:15,25 36:6,7 42:10 59:21,22 61:1 71:13 128:15 147:11 reviewed (10) 10:12,22 13:13 23:12 25:15 42:16 60:14 61:14 130:11 139:14 reviewedupdated (1) 10:5 reviewing (6) 13:3 32:9 35:14 61:5,13 96:8 revised (1) 63:24 revising (1) 61:5 revision (1) 63:20 righthand (3) 18:19 51:8 53:3 ring (2) 43:13 51:23 rise (2) 119:9 125:16 risk (22) 6:9 37:14 42:7,10 48:6 65:24 72:13 75:20,24 76:10 101:21 121:18 122-6 10 12 123-24 124-2 6 125-16 134-19 135:8 141:24 risks (1) 121:16 robert (2) 129:12 135:22 role (21) 7:23 8:18 10:16 11:23 14:17 17:23 43:2 46:21,22 55:16,17,20 86:1 87-5 90-20 133-23 135:9.21.24 136:19 149:25 roles (3) 11:8 12:2 130:12 rolled (3) 81:24 125:5 140:5 room (1) 63:5 rota (5) 132:4,5,13,14 133:2 roughly (1) 140:1 round (1) 17:12 route (1) 25:6 routinely (2) 47:25 65:20 rubbish (2) 42:21 54:1 rumble (1) 54:22 run (3) 6:1 19:4 30:24 sacha (5) 22:23 32:17 97:2

144:21 145:6 safe (4) 83:21,22,25 84:3 safeguard (1) 112:16 safeguarding (3) 12:6 55:6 87-4 safety (210) 3:4 4:20,22,25 5:2.5.9.12.17.21 6:9.9.12.14.18 7:3.16 8:4,7,16,16,19,20,21,23,23 9:1,4,5,7,8,11,18 10:11,16,19,21,23 11:1.11.16.21.25 12:5,10,21 13:6,8 14:2,21 15:2,6,11,12,15,24 16:4.5.6.9.12.20 17:22 18:1.8.9.15.18.23 19:2,9,17 20:3,19,21,23 21:2,5,21 22:25 23:16 24:15 25:13 26:13,15,22,24 27:4,9,21,25 28:7,14 29:15.15 30:6.14.20.21 31:3.7.13.20 32:3.12.21 35:17 36:24 37:21 38:1,10,20,24 39:5,12 41:14.17.23 42:8.9.16 43:21 45:7 46:21,22 47:16 48:5 52:6,23 55:17,24 56:6.8.11.12.14.16.18 57:12.15.17.22 58:1.18 59:20 61:14 62:1,2,4,5,7,8,10,18 64:9,14,16,23 65:19,25 66:3,13,21 67:6 68:1 72:6.9.17 73:8 74:13.22

75-1 12 78-22 24 94:12.21.25 101:11 102:24 103:19 113:17.23 114:4 116:23 120:12.22 121:8.15.16 127:16 128:23,23 136:2 141:13,18,19,20,22,23 142:9,13,16,18,19 143:6,8 150:1,5,7 sam (1) 34:5 same (6) 12:20 52:24 71:24 92:14 108:16 148:18 sat (2) 17:15 77:7 satisfactorily (2) 37:22 143:9 satisfied (2) 52:8 86:19 saw (4) 11:5 62:23 82:6 145:9 saying (15) 25:25 41:25 50:1 54:3 64:22 74:16 80:9 100:21 124:1.1.4 127:11 134:15,16 147:9

138:4,6,7,9 142:23 146:5 148:15 149:4 scale (4) 12:3 129:6,20 131:4 scene (5) 126:6,8 129:11 131:8 133:22 scheme (1) 94:1 scooter (1) 142:6 scooters (2) 67:1 68:9 scope (4) 111:5 112:16 121:21 142:16 screen (5) 2:14 8:12,14

105:11.12 scroll (2) 49:10 51:13 second (14) 2:19 8:14 35:6 42:4 49:10 52:1 55:17,25 70:24 90:4 93:20 105:19 114:15 151:13 secondly (1) 104:17 section (10) 10:6 18:22 80:18.18 81:6 101:24 116:13 129:25 134:21 139:10 sections (2) 61:1,11 sector (1) 149:12 see (63) 2:14 9:12,24 13:9

14:24 16:15 18:22 21:22 24:20 36:21 39:20 40:7 44:9 46:19 47:13,17 48:4,24 51:10,14,16 52:25 53:2 76:7 77:15 79:24 80:17 84:4,20 88:8,10 89:19 90:3 93:20 95:5.17 102:25 103:1.19 108:5 115:21 116:14.15 117:3 118:24 119:1 124:18 125:6 132:3,17 133:8,16,21 134:21 139:2 143:19,25 144:13,20,23 145:6 146:6 148:3 seeing (6) 13:11,15 14:14 68:13,15 84:12 seek (3) 7:17 86:7 109:13 seem (1) 104:21

seemed (1) 148:6 seems (2) 45:11 98:4 seen (10) 10:22 12:19 15:10 23:11 43:22 54:9 59:21 62:22 133:9.12 selfclosing (1) 143:4 selfnominate (3) 79:22 80:1 83:7 selfnominated (3) 78:18 79:18,25

selfnominating (2) 80:10 83:11 send (3) 114:24 139:4,9 sending (1) 96:21 senior (9) 4:13.17 14:25 15:13 17:14.16 90:2 93:18 96:3 seniors (1) 93:13

sense (2) 52:12 107:13 sent (18) 44:11 46:2 48:1 56:14,15 62:8,10,24 76:22 108:22 129:8.11 136:24 139:8 140:20 142:24 143:14 144:21

sentence (6) 8:14 27:7 44:15 46:3 141:17 144:24 separate (13) 14:20 18:16 21:19 32:1 35:4 39:17 61:19 76:14 89:8.25 107:25 146:20 149:6 separated (2) 115:7,9 september (1) 114:22 serious (3) 111:4 112:15 130:10 service (30) 16:3 17:6 20:9.15 33:10 34:11 35:20 38:5 39:13 41:8 55:11 81:18 82:4 88:1 91:19 108:10,19 135:4,4

services (33) 3:25 4:1 5:8,18 10:6 11:16.22.24 15:21 22:15 34:20 35:5,10,11 39:14 54:20 69:11 75:11 78:11 81:8.11 82:13 86:5 87:4,25 100:24,24 106:1 132:6 147:5,8,12,13 servicing (1) 54:16

136:12,18 137:25

sessions (1) 19:3 set (10) 14:24 39:17 51:5 65:15 85:19 95:17 105:8,22 117:9 136:22 sets (2) 100:7,9

setting (2) 8:19 48:14 settings (1) 65:18 setup (1) 23:25 several (2) 29:10,22 seward (4) 60:12 61:9 140:8,16

shaded (2) 132:20,22 shall (1) 1:14 shape (2) 120:9 147:7 share (1) 17:16 shared (6) 44:22 46:9,13

96:3,5,13 sharples (8) 21:23 22:7 39:9.21.24 40:10.13 88:24 sheltered (13) 18:12 19:5 57:23 67:7,8,13,17 73:9 75:10 78:19 79:20

93:25,25 shepherds (3) 69:21 70:6 71:25

short (5) 25:12 63:13 118:9 119:24 144:9 shortly (2) 95:14 145:24 should (19) 32:2 46:24 48:13 69:6 71:5 78:14 80:8 91:14 101:15 103:16 108:2 117:8,16 130:16 135:3 139:8,20 141:5 143:20

shouldnt (2) 91:13 150:21 show (1) 45:24 showing (1) 12:13 shows (1) 49:7 shutoff (1) 69:14

side (3) 49:11 51:11 133:16 sign (3) 95:24 96:1 139:12 signed (6) 17:4 59:14 97:11,14,18 117:2

significant (6) 20:25 64:15

72:25 99:1 114:9 120:14 signoff (2) 16:16 96:7 signposting (1) 78:8 signup (7) 55:2 57:9 58:3,3

59:17 104:16.25 similar (1) 53:18 since (3) 3:22 4:9 20:25 single (4) 81:20 105:10 110:2 125:6

siobhan (4) 36:3 54:22 140:8,16

sir (50) 1:3,7,8,10,20,24 61:19,21 62:14,19,25 63:7,11,15,17,19 68:11,16,21 69:19,20 70:25 71:20 119:5,7,8,10,14,18,21,22

reasonable (1) 91:14

120:1.3.5 143:19.22 144:3.6.7.11.13.16.17 150:22 151:10,18,22 152:1.4.5 sit (3) 1:11 7:6 121:8 site (13) 29:11,13 111:12 113:3 133:25 134:5,11,16,17 135:21,22,23 136:1 situation (5) 111:2,15,21 112:2.21 situations (6) 69:16 76:8 111:1.19 112:20 151:3 six (1) 49:5 size (1) 130:23 sj (1) 32:17 skill (1) 6:1 skills (6) 5:22 8:2 18:6 20:14 89:20 149:21 sleeping (1) 6:9 slightly (3) 21:14 46:1 138:24 small (2) 72:11 115:14 smoke (1) 57:17 smt (7) 17:14 89:18 95:13 96:13,15,16 97:8 social (3) 73:16 75:11 102:5 sole (1) 110:10 solely (1) 2:11 solid (1) 140:24 solution (1) 122:15 solutions (1) 103:14 solved (1) 53:20 somebody (11) 41:3 49:20 55:3.3 60:11 68:19 82:16 88:24.25 107:4 140:12 someone (6) 37:19 94:17 108:25 125:19 138:9 140:13 something (23) 4:11 7:4 14:12 41:5,21,22 45:24 49:20 54:8 58:20,25 62:17 82:10 99:1 117:10 122:13 131:1 132:25 133:20 142:8.20 151:4.5 sometimes (6) 17:8 50:6 76:9 103:16 139:16 140:6 sort (12) 16:18 26:17 37:15 64:6 82:16 97:25 116:20 117:20 118:1 119:2 127:24 147:17 sorts (11) 12:4 34:19 67:1 79:11.11 86:24 87:6.17 89:18 91:6 93:9 sought (1) 65:25 sound (5) 27:25 83:21,23,25 84:3 source (5) 38:9 62:17 106:9 122:8 123:4 sources (1) 64:21 south (6) 21:24 40:16 42:23 49:21 51:17 88:22 speak (7) 36:25 66:15 83:17 102:23 103:3,4 150:8 specialised (3) 19:8 20:19 149-18 specialist (2) 6:25 7:16 specific (39) 4:24 5:2 6:7.8.21 15:20.21 16:19 17:8.22 30:15.23 31:16 33:6,16 39:7 41:16 45:16 47:3 50:15 52:4,5 57:22 58:2 78:5,6 81:22 86:7 99:18 106:1 115:10 120:12 121:14,18,19 122:19 137:7.11 142:15 specifically (49) 9:1,21 10:15 11:2.12 13:13.14 14:15 20:5 30:3,10 31:5 33:1 35:2 36:9 38:5,22 40:15,24 41:11 63:25 64:3 65:2 66:5,7,22 68:3,10 72:24 73:4 79:7 83:19 84:8 95:11 96:7 99:12 100:13 110:15.21 113:18 114:1.11 115:17 120:15 130:3

138:16 140:17 146:13 style (1) 23:25 subject (4) 50:7 75:1 91:12 specifications (1) 141:13 151:3 substance (13) 9:14.19.25 spent (4) 13:4 17:25 149:19 10:25 11:10 20:6 28:10 82:7 89:11 93:24 94:22 98:19 99:4 substantial (2) 98:6,17 spoken (4) 39:22 40:13 substantive (2) 93:24 94:20 subtitled (2) 49:3 51:8 successful (1) 87:23 spreadsheet (2) 53:9 76:4 succession (1) 55:4 spreadsheets (1) 52:19 suffer (1) 88:15 sufficient (4) 24:10 25:24 staff (84) 5:7,16,20 9:2 10:7 121:2,5 11:7 15:2,5,10,15,22 16:8 suggest (1) 69:6 17:13,24 18:12,13,24 suggested (1) 113:1 19:1,1,5,6,6,16,23 20:17 suggesting (1) 45:11 suggestion (1) 46:23 22:15 25:19 26:10 28:18 suggests (1) 68:12 38:7,19 39:1 43:24 44:4,24 suitable (1) 55:18 summarise (2) 47:2 71:3 46:11 59:1,23 75:19,23 77:10 79:10 82:14 84:10 summarised (1) 104:15 86:20 87:21 88:16,18 summary (9) 24:12 26:7 90:7,18 91:24 92:3 94:7,7 70:17 75:1 86:8 93:12 98:8,10 132:12 105:23 113:11 114:8,9,25 mmer (1) 69:22 132-5 7 11 19 133-25 support (28) 67:18 72:12 134:6,11,12,16,17 136:1 77:13 78:1,9 79:12 137:1,4,22 138:13 142:12 84:10,21 86:7,24 87:3,20 89:22 91:21 93:7,9 100:2,2 102:2.8 103:18 109:24 stage (17) 1:15 14:9 90:10 111:10,15 112:20,23 92:20 93:12 111:17 115:10 116:20 117:24 134-8 136-6 10 15 137-4 4 supported (2) 78:20 100:9 supporting (25) 73:2 76:15 standard (2) 59:13 77:17 78:6,10 82:22 84:9 87:4 standards (5) 8:16,23 44:22 88:5 89:7,12 90:1,20 93:14 94:3 95:3.19 96:2 98:19 start (6) 8:13 23:3 59:25 99:20,25 103:9 110:21 108:14 115:21 151:24 111:5,23 117:4 started (3) 12:14 63:21 supports (1) 83:25 suppose (1) 31:19 supposition (3) 83:15,16 113:25 statement (17) 2:18,19,21 sure (47) 5:21 11:2 13:24,25 3:3,19 23:10 27:5,17,23 17:25 18:5 19:21 20:14 35:6 42:4 54:14 55:25 22:4 28:2 39:25 40:2 41:4 105:20 128:1 136:3 141:8 43:3 47:7 50:12 58:22 statements (5) 2:14,16,23 60:10,14,16,25 72:13 77:9 78:10 80:3 81:1.21 82:11 84:18 86:15 88:20 89:5 stay (8) 19:9 57:7 74:2 121:2 90:22 92:2 100:5 109:11 128:24 129:13 134:25 114:4 121:7 123:6,7 124:13 125:13 126:15 stayput (10) 6:16 7:5 11:18 133:15 140:24 142:14 56:21 67:16,23 68:12 70:9 147:13 surgeries (4) 33:10,15,19,25 surgery (1) 33:7 steps (3) 48:15 50:24 100:10 surprised (1) 60:16 still (5) 22:22 95:7 123:15.16 surrounding (1) 92:22 sweep (1) 143:24 stokes (3) 44:12,20 46:7 swiftly (1) 53:25 stop (2) 107:10 143:24 system (21) 10:3 17:10 73:3 80:19 90:17 105:9,11,25 storage (3) 19:10 57:16 stored (3) 106:7 108:13

148:2

150:20

sphere (1) 8:1

spoke (1) 113:22

43:24 66:23

square (1) 52:4

sponsored (1) 126:18

29:11.13.17.31:9.21

115:11 124:17 19

staffs (2) 11:14 18:3

139:9.14.14 144:1

147:15

46:9.14

116:7

starts (1) 144:25

stated (1) 95:14

65:9 146:22

135:16

140:6

121:24

109:7

144:25

store (1) 106:18

straight (3) 139:18,20

strategic (2) 35:14,21

strategies (2) 8:5 104:2

strategy (25) 6:14,16 7:3

10:23 11:18 13:3 18:18

19:10 20:17 21:5 29:7

67:23,23 69:8,8 74:13

77:16 105:14 134:22,25

30:6,11 57:5,12,16

street (2) 42:24 48:21

strip (1) 150:10

strong (1) 85:15

structural (1) 147:11

structured (2) 118:1,3

strands (2) 102:14 109:16

71:12 104:4

step (2) 124:11,11

stopping (1) 124:11

statistics (1) 140:4

specifics (1) 41:19

106:12 13 13 22 110:2 4 118:1,13 124:14 141:3,14 143:10.14 systems (11) 14:2.3.17 19:9 20:20 91:17 109:7 110:13 113:4 122:7,16 tailor (2) 69:11 105:25 tailoring (2) 100:23,24 taken (10) 29:9,21 48:15 50:16 80:21 91:13.15 100:10 112:25 131:6 taking (4) 4:24 23:24 64:1 96:24 talk (17) 16:21 17:18 29:1.1.2 34:14.18 35:2 39:4,15 98:12,14 113:13,17,20,21 119:15 talked (12) 18:2 24:14 28:18 39:2 52:1 81:19 110:2

151:1

112:12 113:15 114:2.5 149:24 talking (7) 29:22 38:5 39:6 113:9 125:3 134:7 150:20 talks (1) 82:3 tap (1) 79:12 target (3) 35:18 140:5,6 targeted (1) 65:17 tasks (3) 35:17 38:13 40:25 tb (12) 36:24 75:16 90:6 95:19.20 108:7 113:8 114:23.24 139:7.7 140:7 team (177) 5:21 7:16 8:7,11,22 9:1,4 10:4,13,17 11:21,24 14:13,15,25 15:12,14 16:17,18,21 17:1,5,7,15,15,18 18:1 19:13.14 20:3.15 22:15 23:19 27:9 34:2.10.25 35:5.10.22 36:1.7.20 37:6,10,23 38:20 39:14,19 41:8 42:1,8,12,18 43:6,9,22 45:3 46:22 48:12,17,20 49:20,23 50:19 52:6 54:12,18,20,24,25 55:21 56:8 12 12 16 18 57:25 58-11 59-16 61-4 10 62:2,5,5,8,10,18 65:19 66:3,6,13,18,21 67:5,6,8,8,9 75:9 78:22 82:2 84:24 85:15.17.20 86:2,13 87:9,13 88:1,8,18,21,22 89:18 90:2 91-20 93-19 94-1 12 21 23 95:22.23 96:1.3.22 97:11,19 98:18,25 99:7,11,13,14 106:24 107:1.16 108:2.8 112:4.6 113:8,15 115:24 116:23 119:1 122:3 125:22 127:16 130:11,15 132:21 136:6,14,19,21 138:23 139:4.8.13.18.21.24 140:12 141:2.20 142:10 143:7,8 147:21 148:8,14,23 150:5,13 teams (40) 8:15 11:22 21:9 35:13 37:15 42:11 53:10 55:14 56:21 61:13 62:19 67:12 77:12 78:5 81:9.12.23 82:1 85:4.11 86:9.16 89:14 93:6.6.9.9 94:2 98:24 99:1 102:22 103:7 113:9,13 114:5 115:18 128:18 139:20 146:5 147:20 technical (2) 122:20 141:13 templates (1) 125:21 ten (1) 82:21 tenancies (2) 55:2 93:8 tenancy (27) 73:1 77:8.8.17 79:7 80:25 81:8 91:9 102:12 104:16,17,25 105:3 106:9,23 107:5,24 108:5.16 109:25 110:24 114:18,24 115:2,3,25 123:15 tenant (1) 79:25 tenants (7) 57:21 59:10.12 65:1 83:6 108:9 150:7 tenth (1) 95:2 teresa (4) 1:5,9 2:2 153:3 term (3) 65:8 112:14 124:9 terms (44) 4:22 6:15 9:17,21 11:14.24 12:2.5 15:22 16:20 17:17 18:3.7 36:13 51:4 53:10 58:18 66:24 67:2,10 68:15 69:11 74:19 79:13 85:10 87:1 89:20 93:5 99:2 101:13 103:3,23 109:15.18 111:17

3:9.13 8:10 17:19 24:17 26:12 33:10 36:18 52:21 63:1,6,7,11,17,19 69:19,20 76:13 77:14 88:3 104:8 105:18 119:4,10,13,17,18,20,21,22 120:3,5 143:15 144:2,3,6,7,18 146:19 150:14 151:7,9,11,15,17,20 152:2.4.5 thats (47) 1:7,20 2:17 3:7,18 5:10 9:8 12:13 16:1.22 20:3 23:11,20 25:20 28:4 41:5 45:9 54:3,8 55:7 62:25 68:19 74:12 78:22 80:7 90:6 91:14 97:13,15 98:9.9 101:6.6 106:14.17 108:7 109:14 111:16 117:12 119:11 122:25 124:18 134:12,12 136:9 143:18 151:5 themselves (4) 34:21 80:1 121:19 131:2 thered (1) 28:24 therefore (6) 17:16 24:23 119.8 123.21 124.23 128.5 theres (9) 22:14 27:16 45:14 46:20 47:14,24 64:4 67:18 74:5 theyd (5) 12:7 37:19 92:16 117:22 143:11 theyre (6) 15:23 41:16 64:11 112:7 121:20 147:6 theyve (1) 92:17 thing (5) 47:1 68:18 91:14 118:22 132:15 thinking (2) 25:23 30:17 third (7) 2:21 47:18 51:15 52:3 57:13 99:23 128:1 thirdly (1) 104:17 though (3) 97:18 110:5 125:16 thought (13) 12:13 13:13,24 23:11 25:18 26:16 66:12 77:12 129:14 148:5,17 150:24,25 thousandodd (1) 117:13 three (6) 2:16 49:14 77:16 104:13,21 138:21 through (27) 1:15 8:7 9:6,7 10:11 13:5 16:6 17:6.7 18:3 20:11 47:13 54:7 57:23 86:16,16 89:9 97:2 98:25 108:15 115:13 123:21 142:23 146:4,5,5 151:1 throughout (1) 92:14 thursday (1) 1:1 time (99) 1:16,21 2:5,7 3:25 4:18 5:15 10:22 11:6 13:3.4.22 14:10 17:25 21:11,13 22:2,17,21 24:8 25:14 26:4,7 27:19 29:17 30:1,7 31:2,6,23 34:5 37:7.11.22 38:25 39:16 40:16,21 41:1 44:1 46:18.18 48:22 49:15.25 51:9 52:9.10 57:4.6 58:21 59:7.23.25 60:13.15 61:2 63:20,24 64:1 66:9,10,18 67:24 70:14 71:20 72:16 73:6,10,24 78:25 79:19 80:12 86:14.21 88:13 89:23 90:16 91:7,9,13,15 93:1 108:17.24 118:25 120:14 128:6 134:2 139:24 143:9 145:24 146:17 147:10 148:12 149:19 150:20 151:13,20 timely (1) 42:14 times (1) 3:3 113:18.25 115:18 119:3 timescale (1) 32:18 121:9 125:7 127:8 146:2 timescales (1) 136:22 timing (1) 30:25 thank (52) 1:10,24 2:3 title (1) 21:20

titled (1) 51:7 127:17 128:5.15.18 tmo00000895 (1) 2:17 141:9 tmo000008954 (2) 27:6 136:4 tmo00832724 (1) 18:17 tmo00840777 (1) 47:15 tmo008407772 (1) 48:4 tmo00841010 (1) 21:20 tmo00842218 (1) 52:22 tmo008422182 (1) 53:2 tmo00842402 (1) 2:19 tmo008424022 (1) 42:5 tmo008424023 (1) 35:7 tmo008424025 (1) 56:1 tmo008436885 (1) 29:4 113:7 tmo00851809 (2) 39:18 114:15 tmo00852233 (1) 88:7 tmo00856458 (1) 13:8 tmo00861051 (1) 44:8 tmo008660114 (1) 90:5 tmo00870933 (1) 14:5 tmo00880461 (1) 76:17 tmo00880465 (1) 83:20 tmo00880549 (1) 95:12 tmo10012670 (1) 32:1 tmo100126702 (1) 32:6 tmo10015963 (1) 48:24 tmo10017541 (1) 74:21 tmo10024402 (1) 9:12 tmo100244027 (1) 9:24 tmo100244028 (1) 10:1 tmo10046715 (1) 51:6 tmo100467152 (1) 51:13 tmo100467153 (1) 51:15 tmo10048982 (1) 2:22 tmo100489822 (1) 128:2

tmo (57) 1:5 3:16 4:14,23 5:3,6 8:19,24 10:18,24 14:10 18:18.24 19:1 21:21 25:9.21 32:2 42:7 59:25 60:6 63:20 66:10 67:24 71:7 72:16 74:14 77:16 80:12,13 84:23 91:24 102:17,21 104:5 105:23 108:9.19 117:7 125:8 129:2.18.19 130:19 131:2 133:23 134:11 135:4.9 144:21 145:4,11 151:25 tmo000008951 (2) 3:20 8:13 tmo000008952 (2) 54:14 tmo00830598 (1) 12:12 tmo0083272414 (1) 18:22 tmo008327243 (1) 57:13 tmo00840583 (1) 129:23 tmo0084058319 (1) 129:25 tmo008410105 (1) 24:19 tmo008424026 (1) 105:20 tmo0084730535 (1) 65:11 tmo00850807 (1) 138:25 tmo008508074 (1) 139:1 tmo00850808 (1) 36:19 tmo008508084 (1) 36:22 tmo00851268 (1) 108:1 tmo008512686 (2) 108:4 tmo008518092 (1) 139:25 tmo008518095 (1) 114:20 tmo008522332 (1) 88:10 tmo00866011 (2) 90:2 93:18 tmo008804612 (1) 78:14 tmo00880481 (2) 95:4 99:21 tmo00880482 (1) 103:10 tmo10013898 (1) 131:10 tmo1001389814 (1) 131:13 tmo1001389817 (1) 132:17 tmo1001389834 (1) 133:8 tmo100159632 (1) 49:11 tmo100175414 (1) 74:25 tmo100244022 (1) 14:23 tmo100244023 (1) 15:8 tmo100244026 (1) 18:10

tmoh000009074 (1) 144:23 tmos (9) 9:10 10:25 57:18 65:13 77:24 102:7 135:15 145:15 149:9 today (12) 1:4 2:3 3:3.11 84:13 149:24 150:16,19,21 151:8.23.24 todays (1) 1:4 together (1) 42:13 told (4) 56:23 107:18 127:22 140:12 too (3) 2:8 50:7 54:9 took (14) 5:9 7:18 13:1 15:25 22:6 28:7 48:21 50:15 58:21 61:2 64:2 108:7 135:25 141:2 tool (1) 35:23 toolbox (1) 82:3 topic (15) 3:14 4:19 7:22 14:20 35:4 54:11 61:20 65:4 76:14 104:9 119:6 127:24 136:2 146:20 149:6 touch (1) 147:24 towards (1) 149:9 tower (20) 29:8 54:17 70:8,17 71:4 111:11,21 112:24 126:4 10 10 21 127-17 19 128-15 22 129-1 130:10 148:18 149:1 track (1) 118:16 tracked (3) 140:20 141:5 143:14 trained (8) 18:15 90:18 98:24 99:3 121:1 137:5,12 138-10 training (141) 4:20,21,22,25 5:2,6,9,11,12,13,17,19 6:1,3,21,23 8:11 9:2,3 15:7,20,21,22,25,25 17:5,8,10,21,22 18:8,11,24 19:2,3,8,12,13,17 20:2,4,6,13,16,19,23,25 21:7,10,13 24:20,22,24 25:2.5.7.7.9.12.14.15.18.22.24 26:2.3.3.9.14.14.17.21 27:3 29:13,15 30:14,20,23,24 31:3,7,10,13,15,16,21 79:10 81:13,15,17,23,25 82:1,2,7,10 86:18,21 88:4.16.18.20.23 89:3.10.21 94:8.10 98:18 99:7.13.14.18 113:11.16 114:7,9,12,21,22 115:11,13 117:20 120:7,18 121:14,18,19 128:12 133:3,5 137:7,12,14,18 142:11 149:7,8,11,15,20 transcriber (1) 98:12 transcribers (1) 2:11 transferred (1) 106:14 translated (1) 150:13 translation (2) 150:10,11 trellick (7) 126:4,10,21 127:17,19 135:13,20 true (3) 2:25 51:23 55:12 trusted (1) 44:5 try (2) 51:2 69:15 trying (8) 53:14 69:9 98:9 126:12 129:24 141:25 142:5 146:10 turn (64) 8:11 9:10 10:23 13:7 14:20 15:8 18:16,21 21:19 24:18 27:3 29:4 32:1 35:4,6,10 36:19,22 39:17.19 42:3.4 44:8 48:24 52:22 53:2 55:24 65:4 74:14.21.24 76:14.17 78:13 89:25 93:18 95:2,12,16 99:20,21 101:24 103:9,10,12 104:9 105:19 107:24 108:4 115:21.23 116:12 117:1 126:1 127:24 131:10

132:16 136:2.3 138:23

139:1,23 146:20 149:6

tmoh000009071 (1) 145:5

tmoh000009073 (1) 144:19

turning (2) 81:5,10 turnover (1) 21:11 type (3) 56:6 100:18 101:3 types (3) 42:19,25 146:8

ultimately (1) 96:24 unaware (1) 83:10 uncertain (1) 99:11 unclear (2) 2:7 96:11 underlying (1) 45:18 understand (7) 6:2 79:21 96:9 109:9 116:20 129:2 151:12 understanding (26) 20:22,24 21:9 44:22 45:3,12 46:9,14 47:4 52:9 57:2 62:3 77:19,24 78:1,24 79:19 97:12.17 103:6.8 106:11.14.15 123:20 137:1 understood (5) 15:10,15,18 56:6 129:19 undertake (2) 19:7 20:18 undertaken (2) 128:15,18 undertook (1) 5:12 undoubtedly (1) 45:14 unfortunately (5) 26:19 40:3 50:11 83:16 120:15 unless (1) 58:2 unsafe (1) 128:7 until (9) 13:22 43:4 53:23 60:21 119:9 127:23 143:25 151:20 152:7 unusual (2) 71:16 72:4 update (8) 48:6 51:22 52:13.15 88:10 105:16 108:5 114:19 updated (8) 5:21 8:3 9:4 10:9,13,14 28:17 95:20 updates (3) 9:9 10:10 16:9 updating (1) 81:1 uploaded (5) 106:10,13 118:12.23.23 upon (5) 50:25 52:3 56:10 146:4.7 upshot (1) 87:9 uptodate (7) 64:13,20 123:2,4 124:15,19 131:18 urgency (1) 48:11 used (13) 13:22 34:24 35:23 69:12 105:23,25 110:24 111:18,20,20 112:6 115:25 125:15 useful (2) 64:9,11 usher (1) 63:8 using (5) 15:22 44:23 46:10 76:11 124:17 usually (1) 48:2 utilise (5) 69:15 87:1

variety (4) 3:24 11:5 65:3 78:3 various (9) 17:11 24:15 38:12 39:5 57:9 61:11 89:9 92:5,11 vast (1) 13:22 verify (1) 59:18 version (13) 12:24,24 13:2.11.14.17.21.22 14:4 60:15,18 63:24 85:21 via (5) 16:11 38:9 57:18 58:6 123:19 views (2) 93:22 94:12 visit (12) 18:13 29:13 65:24,25 72:7,9,13,17 75:12 76:6 102:12 113:18 visited (2) 65:23 108:23 visitors (1) 81:14 visits (2) 57:17 108:15 voice (1) 2:10

112:1.19 125:21

111:14,17 112:22

utilised (5) 90:23 110:12

voluntarily (1) 126:18 voluntary (2) 126:13 127:4 vulnerabilities (3) 69:10 70:11 90:8

vulnerability (22) 66:24 73:1 76:18 77:11 79:1,11,13 81:14 84:2 88:12,19,21,22 89:11 105:13,17 109:18 110:16,25 122:3 125:7,20 vulnerable (86) 55:18 65:14,20,21 66:2,12,20 67:25 70:4.19 71:7 72:19.22 73:12.16 75:10,18 76:15 77:25 78:2,7 79:4,9,15 80:14,22 81:21 82:8,9,12 85:2,5 86:20 87:10,14,14,17,20 91:21.25 92:9.9.13.13.23.24 93:2 94:4 103:20 104:1,10,14,22 105:23,24 106:5,7,19 107:7,15 110:6.20 111:6.8.12

112:8,13,17

w2 (12) 37:2,16 38:16 44:2 52:19 106:22 117:21

115:12,12,16,19 117:17,19

124-15 125-9 126-22 127-6

131:13.15.19 149:16.22

118:21 121:25 122:2

118:13,13,14 124:20 140:19 wait (1) 125:2 wake (1) 130:10 walkabout (2) 146:14 148:11 walkabouts (1) 147:23

ralked (1) 146:17 warninformadvise (1) 128:20 rasnt (37) 12:20 21:1 24:8.13 28:12 32:4 68:22 69:2 73:18.22 85:21 91:5 97:23,23 100:14,18 101:3,11,14 103:25 109:6 110:7,15,23 111:24 112:3,14 115:4,6 116:24

124:3,4 126:15 131:21 133:2 139:19 145:25 watermark (1) 95:7 way (22) 1:13 44:25 47:2 54:9 67:9 71:3 73:25 74:8 84:6,9 92:5 97:2 99:15 108:21,22,23 111:13

112:22 117:13 120:9 123:23.25 ways (8) 17:11 39:5 45:14 57:11 76:3 78:3 92:11

105:7 webb (6) 32:15 34:13,17 44:11 93:21 146:13 website (3) 57:18 65:3

138:20 wed (10) 9:8 24:14 29:1,2 90:16,17,17 97:2 110:13 111:2

week (2) 32:15 114:22 weekly (2) 29:23 36:10 weeklymonthly (1) 35:17 weeks (1) 11:5 weight (2) 98:2,3 welcome (1) 1:3 wellbeing (1) 12:5

went (21) 3:4 7:20 8:7 17:12 24:7 25:14 38:3 62:12,16 65:1 89:9 109:17 115:13 122:24 123:20 124:5 136:25 139:18 141:4,6 149:2

werent (17) 32:5 33:23 38:24 41:19 60:14 67:16 68:17 69:17 80:6 89:8 93:5 99:5 103:23 112:18 116:22 137:11,17

west (3) 105:24 146:16 148:10

weve (6) 20:17 43:22 82:21 95:15 104:15 149:23 whatever (1) 60:18 whats (1) 56:25 whereby (1) 16:13 wherever (1) 100:7 whilst (3) 3:2 54:18 110:15 whip (2) 50:23,25 white (1) 132:22 whoever (2) 39:15 62:17

whole (22) 4:9 12:7 19:19 36:1 54:25 55:4.6 68:25 69:3 77:10.10 78:12 90:16 105:13 108:25 109:16 117:20,21 118:1 130:4 135:6 146:17

vhom (3) 50:25 62:10 102:1 whose (2) 55:20 149:25 widely (2) 102:17 114:2 widened (1) 85:3 widening (1) 91:22 wider (8) 12:3 93:4 94:8 103:7 105:7 109:17 128:8

widespread (2) 67:3 145:18 williams (2) 37:4,6 wished (1) 23:4 withdrew (1) 151:21 witness (18) 1:5,19 54:13 55:25 63:6,16 105:19 119:13.17 120:2 144:2.12

151:9.17.20.21.25 152:1 wont (1) 19:19 work (23) 13:18 18:14 42:13 43:8 50:4 20 64:4 67:10 72:4 75:10 77:2.8 82:15 85:5 87:17 90:15 91:4 92:17,18 94:5 100:4 146:4 148:8

worked (18) 3:22 4:8 16:25 46:21 50:18,20 57:4 70:15 71:13 72:10 73:15,18 87:21 88:25 113:11 127:2 130:16 140:22

worker (1) 15:6 workflow (2) 118:14 141:3 workflows (1) 36:13 working (11) 4:6,9 7:4 34:5 38:19 44:4 93:10 102:7,18 127:1 132:8

vorkload (1) 40:23 workloads (2) 39:22 40:14 workplace (1) 65:17 works (2) 49:24 74:2 worry (2) 53:16 59:6 wouldnt (19) 7:11 14:17 38:17 40:11 44:2 58:15 61:21 79:2 80:5 89:15 94:18 103:1 110:10 134:3 142:4,4,19,20 148:23

wrav (17) 5:20 7:14.15 20:2 27:10 32:18 37:3.6 42:8.12 61:17 62:20 65:9 66:6 72:21 128:14 132:1 writing (1) 96:25

written (6) 48:13,18 50:9 58:16 62:11 108:22 wrong (2) 75:13 128:6 wrote (1) 23:10

yeah (68) 3:18 6:15 9:1 10:20 11:22 12:14.23 24:3.7.16 27:8 28:24 29:2 32:23 40:9,20 47:19 48:2,19 49:1 51:18,22 52:7,7 53:4 56:15,21 60:24 63:16,16 64:1,24 65:8 70:1 85:24 92:16 96:17 97:13 101:6,7,11,14 102:9 104-24 105-4 107-11 118:13.22 120:2.11.19.19 126:19 129:6,11 130:21 131:7 133:25 134:13 135:14 136:12,13 138:1 139:17 144:12 145:1.12.13

year (4) 5:24 24:25 60:1 145:25 years (5) 4:11 20:25 120:11 143:17 149:18 vet (2) 95:21.24 youd (1) 76:9 youll (1) 59:7 youre (5) 12:15 52:8 63:4 97:5 134:7 yourself (9) 1:11 8:3 11:10 27:14 37:21 38:16 43:18 59:18 148:9 youve (8) 12:18 42:1 49:17 51:25 72:1 74:17 83:9 141:10 yvonne (6) 36:5,5 58:11 95:25 96:6 97:1

yvonnes (1) 59:1

1 (10) 14:4 99:22 119:5 129:16 136:6,15 139:14 145:5 153:3.5 10 (8) 2:18 51:6,10 116:12 151:25 152:3,7,8 100 (2) 89:13 119:23 1000 (1) 1:2 **102 (1)** 18:10 104 (1) 24:19 11 (3) 83:23 128:11,12 111 (2) 32:6 36:23 1124 (1) 63:12 **114 (2)** 65:11,12 1140 (3) 63:3,10,14 115 (2) 65:11,17 **12 (6)** 48:10 49:14,14 53:5 128-20 141-9 12th (1) 49:4 13 (2) 52:24 74:23 **14 (3)** 18:21 129:21 131:12 **15 (3)** 2:22 35:7 143:18 16 (4) 90:10,12 91:24 129:17 1640 (1) 44:11 16month (2) 92:20 93:2 16sic (1) 130:6 17 (7) 39:20 40:8 95:14.17

2 (9) 48:3 78:13 80:16 88:8 101:24 119:14,20 136:10 139:14 20 (2) 49:12 136:4 200 (2) 119:9.25 2010 (2) 60:7,20 2012 (1) 14:5 2013 (3) 12:11,24 13:21

96:4 117:1 132:16

171 (1) 10:2

18 (2) 90:3 93:19

19 (2) 32:3 47:17

2014 (18) 3:17 4:15,23 10:24 13:10 36:21 39:19 60:21.23 66:11.19 76:19 77:18.21 108:3 114:17 138:24 139:24 2015 (11) 21:22 24:2 26:14,15,22 27:25 63:22

86:14 88:8 117:3 135:13 201516 (1) 129:22 2016 (19) 9:11,17 32:3 44:11 54:20 69:22 90:3 93:19 95:6.9.14 96:4 103:11 106:16,20 119:1 122:21 123:12 144:22 2017 (20) 13:14 18:18,20 20:21 21:5 47:17 49:2,4 51:6,10 52:24 57:12 60:8.20 74:23 126:4

129:21 130:20 131:11 135:13 2018 (1) 129:17

2019 (3) 2:18,20,22 2021 (2) 1:1 152:8 20th (1) 32:14

21 (4) 18:22 21:4 44:11 84:20 22 (3) 27:6 49:8 103:13 23 (1) 56:1 235 (1) 144:8 24 (1) 117:3 25 (1) 4:11 250 (3) 143:25 144:5,10 26 (4) 39:19 114:17 139:24.25 27 (3) 14:23 53:5 105:20

3 (1) 80:18 305 (1) 152:6 31 (6) 21:22 36:21 86:1 88:9.11 138:24 34 (1) 133:8 38 (2) 74:25 75:2

4 (11) 2:20 3:20 36:22 48:25 49:13 51:7 74:24 90:5 139:1 144:23,24 40 (2) 48:4 49:13 **413 (1)** 39:21

5 (3) 24:18 55:25 108:3

6 (6) 1:1 8:13 42:5 49:13 108:4 113:6 **65 (2)** 29:5 30:18

7 (6) 9:23 49:14 103:11 114:18 128:2 133:16 **70100 (1)** 140:7 72 (1) 114:20

8 (3) 10:1 108:5 128:4 80 (1) 139:1 81 (1) 90:5 82 (2) 108:6 139:3 83 (2) 108:11 109:2 **88 (1)** 113:6 8th15th (1) 114:22

9 (2) 54:14 144:22 99 (1) 49:7

volume (1) 90:14